Descendants of William and Prudence Barron

Generation 1

1. **William** 1 Barron was born about 1740. He died about 1780. He married Prudence Davis. She was born about 1742. She died in 1796 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

   Notes for William Barron:
   References to William Barron have not been located by researchers in any contemporary documents. The first mention of his family is in a 1784 Wilkes County, GA, land plat for David Irwin. A neighbor is identified as Widow Barron. Later records confirm that Widow Barron was Prudence Barron. The only source naming Prudence's husband is John Davis Garrard, a great grandson who documented some of his family heritage. Several of Garrard's writings from the 1890s are available in original form or as transcriptions. See http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/k/r/u/Vicki-Barron-Kruschwitz/FILE/0016page.html.

   Notes for Prudence Davis:
   All currently-known references to Prudence's maiden name as Davis can be traced to one source: John Davis Garrard, Prudence's great grandson, who researched the family in the 1890s. Until other unrelated, viable sources are found confirming her maiden name, researchers cannot be sure it was Davis. John Davis Garrard is known to have erred in identifying the maiden name of the wife of William Barron, Jr. (Prudence's son). Records show William Jr's wife was named Martha "Patty" Smith. Garrard identified her as Martha "Patty" Farr -- and he actually was acquainted with Martha!

   William Barron and Prudence Davis had the following children:
   i. **John** 2 Barron was born on 15 Mar 1763. He died in 1823 in Jones County, Georgia. He married Frances Garrard. She was born in 1766. She died about 1833 in Upson County, Ga.

   ii. Elizabeth Barron was born on 25 Oct 1765. She died in 1827 in Putnam County, Georgia. She married Jacob Garrard on 22 Jun 1786. He was born on 04 Sep 1763. He died in 1823 in Putnam County, Georgia.

   iii. Samuel Barron was born on 28 Aug 1767. He died on 16 Dec 1801 in Hancock County, GA. He married Jane Miller on 08 Jul 1790. She was born on 01 Feb 1772. She died on 17 Mar 1835 in Simpson or Copiah County, MS.

   iv. William Barron was born in May 1769. He died in Oct 1848 in Butts County, Georgia. He married Martha Smith. She was born on 14 Mar 1770. She died after 1854.

   v. Prudence (?) Barron. She died between 1810-1811. She married John Smith before 1793.

Generation 2

2. **Samuel** 2 Barron (William 1) was born on 28 Aug 1767. He died on 16 Dec 1801 in Hancock County, GA. He married Jane Miller on 08 Jul 1790. She was born on 01 Feb 1772. She died on 17 Mar 1835 in Simpson or Copiah County, MS.

   Notes for Samuel Barron: See my article "The Barrons of Greene, Hancock, Jackson, Jasper and Jones Counties, GA (1789-1820s) at http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/k/r/u/Vicki-Barron-Kruschwitz/ Look under Related Files: "Who were the 2 Samuel and John Barrons in early GA?" This article argues that the Samuel Barron who died in Hancock in 1801 is probably the son of William and Prudence Barron -- NOT the Samuel Barron who married Joanna Braswell, as has been traditionally accepted.

   Samuel Barron and Jane Miller had the following children:
Generation 2 (con't)

i. Sarah^3 Barron was born on 17 Oct 1791.

ii. Davis Barron was born on 21 Jul 1794 in Hancock County, GA. He died on 05 Aug 1850 in Copiah County, MS.

iii. Tilitha Barron was born on 07 Dec 1796.

iv. Edmond Barron was born on 05 Mar 1799 in Hancock County, GA. He died on 08 Mar 1859 in Simpson County, MS.

v. Agesilaus Barron was born on 03 May 1801 in Hancock County, GA. He died on 12 Jan 1852 in Simpson County, MS.

3. William^2 Barron (William^1) was born in May 1769. He died in Oct 1848 in Butts County, Georgia. He married Martha Smith. She was born on 14 Mar 1770. She died after 1854.

Notes for William Barron:
Most published Barron family histories to date list William Barron's wife as Martha "Patty" Farr, based on documents written by John Davis Garrard in the 1890s. [Source: 18 August 1892 letter to J.D. Barron and a document dated 1928 under the name of Mrs. Frank R. Hean, entitled "The Barron Family of Warren County, Georgia, and Descendants." Though Mrs. Hean may have updated this document, the original must have been Mr. Garrard's work based on such personal comments as "I was present at his (William Barron, Jr.'s) death"]. Garrard, who knew William Jr. and Patty in their later years, identified Patty as "Mary Farr" in his letter to J.D. Barron, dated 18 August 1892. Garrard seemed to be hazy about Martha's given name. Perhaps he was as unclear about her surname, confusing it with that of the wife of her son, John, who married Susan Farr in 1827. John Barron died within a few years of the marriage, in 1830.

Contrary to Garrard's recollections, the evidence presented by James Smith's will and estate records and Smith's deed of land in Oglethorpe County (transcribed below) indicates that William Barron's wife was actually Martha "Patty" Smith. Smith's will names his daughter, "Patty Barron," and the deed identifies William Barron as his son-in-law.

There are also family stories which indicate that William Barron married a woman named Smith. One states:

"Our first Barron ancestor came from Ireland during the Revolutionary War. He was wounded and left for dead on the battlefield. He was found and taken to the plantation of a Patriot named Smith . . . nursed back to health and later married the patriot's daughter. This girl was all or part Jewess."

[Source: Tradition in the family of Thomas Jefferson Barron (son of Smith Barron, grandson of William and Martha Barron), Quoted version from Lizzie Starnes Boaz (daughter of T.J. Barron), as written by Cecille Reynolds, 1962.]

The reference to William Barron being the first immigrant ancestor is likely a confusion of generations (if the Barrons did indeed originate from Ireland). There is another confusion of generations in the reminiscences of Edwin Arcus Reddock (son of Sarah Anne Barron Reddock and great-grandson of William and Martha Barron), who related that "my grandmother was a Smith when she married Grandfather Barron." [Source: "When the West was the West"].

It is also noteworthy that William and Martha Smith Barron named a son Smith, and this given name was carried on in later generations.

William Barron and Martha Smith are believed to have married c. 1790, based on the birth of their oldest child in 1791. William Barron's name first appeared in public records in the Wilkes County, GA, tax digest of 1791. He owned no land, but paid a poll tax, indicating that he was at least 21
years of age. (His birth date in the family Bible of May 1769 shows that he had just turned 21 in 1791). His name is listed from 1791-1794 living near his mother, Prudence Barron, and his brother, John Barron, who appeared through 1793. [Source: Wilkes County, Georgia Tax Records, 1785-1805, Vol. 1 & II, by Frank Parker Hudson]. (Note: In 1790, Prudence, John, and Samuel Barron were recorded in Captain Lipham's District. From 1791 through 1793, Prudence, John, and William Barron were listed in the same district. In 1794, Prudence and William were listed in Captain McFarlin's District, but Prudence appeared to own the same land as in previous years. In 1795, Prudence was also in McFarlin's District, but William was listed in Thornton's District, and for the first time, owned property: 125 acres located on Rocky Creek, adjacent John Carter). Neither Prudence nor William owned slaves in the Wilkes County tax records.

In addition, the "Return of the Infantry of the Second Battalion of the First Regiment of Wilkes County Militia Commanded by Major Aaron Lipham" dated 18 October 1793 lists William Barron, (his brother) John Barrons (sic), and (brother-in-law) Jacob Garrott (sic) in the Fourth Company. [Source: We Have This Heritage, by Robert M. Willingham, Wilkes Publishing County, 1969, pp. 63-65].

William Barron and family resided in Wilkes County, GA, until 1795. He purchased his first land -- the 125 acres listed on the 1795 tax roll -- in Wilkes County in January 1795 and sold it seven months later, removing to Hancock County, GA, which was just a few miles to the southwest. [Sources: Wilkes County Deed Book RR, p. 159: John Combs to William Barron, 20 January 1795; Wilkes County Deed Book NN, p. 169: William Barron to John Ridley, 30 August 1795, 125 acres on dry fork of Rocky Creek]. William's presumed brother, John, had moved with his family to Hancock County about 1794. Another possible brother, Samuel, may have been in Greene then Hancock by 1791.

Since William Barron did not sell his land until August 1795, he was listed on the Wilkes County tax roll. However, he and Martha must have moved from Wilkes County soon after purchasing the property in January of that year. Such an early move would account for William Barron also being listed in the 1795 Hancock County, GA, tax returns. He was living on 100 acres on (a different) Rocky Creek, which he later purchased, in the vicinity of his brothers, John and Samuel Barron. [Source: Hancock County Tax Returns for 1795 (p. 65) lists William Barron living on Rocky Creek adjacent Pritchett in Captain Barron's district].

William Barron was identified as a resident of Hancock County in June 1796, at which time his father-in-law, James Smith, gave him and brother-in-law John Smith (brother of Martha Smith Barron) 216 acres in Oglethorpe County. The abstract of this deed is as follows:

p. 335, Deed Book A: 25 June 1796, James SMITH of Wilkes County, GA, to John SMITH of said county & William BARRON of Hancock County, GA. James Smith for $10 & for fatherly affection & goodwill to my son, John Smith, & my son in law, William Barron, 217 acres in Oglethorpe County on Long Creek waters, is part of 400 acres granted to James Hart, 30 May 1787. 217 acres was sold by James Hart to James Smith by deed, 24 January 1791…. (signed) James SMITH. Wit: Spencer Foster, Edward Butler, J.P. Wilkes County. [Source: Oglethorpe County, GA, Deed Books A-E, 1794-1809, by Michal Martin Farmer, 1999, p. 43]. (James Smith's will identifies the recipient of the property gift as his daughter, Patty Barron).

William Barron purchased land in December 1796 in Hancock County -- the 100 acres on Rocky Creek listed in the 1795 tax record -- adjacent to a Samuel Barron. This area is located east of the Oconee River, just north of the current Hancock/Baldwin County line. [Source: Hancock County Deed Book D, pp. 10-11: Jesse Clements to William Barron, 12 December 1796, 100 acres on Little Rocky Creek, adjacent Clements, James Mitchell, Samuel Barron, and Clowers].

Sometime after moving to Hancock County, William Barron joined Island Creek Baptist Church by letter. His name is recorded in the church's second minute book in a membership list brought forward from the earlier book. Unfortunately, the date he joined the church is not listed and the first record book did not survive. However, the list appears to be in chronological order and placement of his name indicates that he joined sometime between 1795 and 1799.
In 1801, William Barron and brother-in-law, John Smith, sold the land inherited from James Smith located in Oglethorpe County. This deed appears as follows:

p. 258, Deed Book D - 21 March. 1801, William BARRON of Hancock County, GA, & John SMITH of Wilkes County, GA., to Elisha Smallwood of Wilkes County, for $200, 216 acres in Oglethorpe County on Long Creek waters, is part of 400 acres granted to James Hart, 30 May 1787…. (signed) John (x) Smith, William Barron. It is hoped the justices of Oglethorpe County will give due credit to same. Wit: Thomas Porter, J.P. $200 recd. [Source: Oglethorpe County, GA, Deed Books A-E, 1794-1809, by Michal Martin Farmer, 1999, pp. 225-226].

In 1802, William Barron was listed in Captain Williams' District in the Hancock County tax returns as owning 100 acres on "Rockey" Creek, adjacent Miller, likely Brice Miller (brother-in-law of Samuel Barron, William's recently deceased brother). Brother-in-law John Smith had arrived from Wilkes County and lived nearby. [Source: 1802 Hancock County Tax Returns, pp. 74 and 76].

William Barron lived on his Rocky Creek property in Hancock County for a number of years. No other land purchases made by William in the area have been found. He sold the 100 acres on 27 February 1804 to Stephen Wright. [Source: Hancock Deed Book H, pp. 503-504: Sale of 100 acres on Little Rocky Creek, bounded east by James Mitchell, west by James Greene].

William Barron appeared in the 1804 Hancock County tax digest in Kinchins' District. John Smith was again listed nearby. [Source: An Index to Georgia Tax Digests, Vol. III, 1804-1806, R. J. Taylor Jr. Foundation, pp. 024 and 026 of the Hancock County Digest].

On 2 March 1805, Martha Barron was received into Island Creek Church by baptism. [Source: Island Creek Baptist Church's second minute book]. Martha was thirty-five years old and had been married about fifteen years. This late conversion experience causes this Barron researcher to wonder if there was any credence to the family story that Martha was Jewish.

On 5 July 1806, William and Martha Barron were dismissed by letter from the Island Creek Baptist Church in Hancock County. There seemed to be a general decision by the Barrons and allied families to leave Hancock County about this time, probably due to the opening of new Indian lands to settlers. William's brother, John Barron, moved southwest to Jones County. William and his sister-in-law, Jane Barron (widow of Samuel), and brothers-in-law, Jacob Garrard (husband of sister Elizabeth) and John Smith (brother of wife Martha and likely the husband of William Barron's sister), moved their families west to Baldwin (now Putnam) County, GA.

In the few extant early Baldwin County records, it appears that William Barron purchased lot 253, possibly in late 1804, the same time frame that Jacob Garrard bought nearby lot 239. Both lots were located on Rooty Creek. (Though there is no record of William buying this land, he sold 60 acres of this lot to his son, Thomas, on 18 March 1816. [Source: Putnam County, GA, Deed Book E, pp. 37-38]. The land was described as lying on Rooty Creek, adjoining James Barron's lot 240 (on the southwest). James, also a son of William Barron, had bought lot 240 in the second district of Baldwin (now Putnam) County, on 1 February 1814 from Richard and Mary Turner of White Marsh Island. [Source: Putnam County, GA, Deed Book E, pp. 297-299].

Jacob and Elizabeth Barron Garrard were Baptists and attended Rooty Creek Baptist Church. Though no records to date confirm it, it is likely that William's family also attended the Rooty Creek Church. It is interesting to note that on 3 May 1806, Island Creek Baptist Church to help constitute "a Church in Third Baldwin at the shoals of rooty creek on the Saturday before the third Sunday in this month." [Source: Island Creek Baptist Church's second minute book]. The request for Island Creek's help was made by member John Cadenhead, distantly related by marriage to Martha Barron. That same day, Island Creek dismissed Cadenhead by letter. The Barrons left the Island Creek Church two months later, moving to the Rooty Creek area.

William Barron, Jacob Garrard, John Smith and John McKizzick (McKissack) (who married William Barron's sister-in-law, Jane Barron) were listed in the 1807 Baldwin County tax digest. [Source: Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, Fall 1994, Vol. 30, No. 3, "The First Families of Baldwin,
Morgan, and Putnam Counties, 1807," contributed by Robert S. Davis Jr., p. 161]. These men were listed under Stephens' 2nd Land Lottery District (now Baldwin and Putnam Counties). Since they were shown as paying property tax, they all had to have purchased land in Baldwin prior to this time. Later that same year, the area of the county in which they were living was incorporated into newly-formed Putnam County.

In 1813, William Barron, Jacob Garrett (sic), John Roquemore (husband of William's daughter Mary Elizabeth), John Doss (whose daughter married William's son, James), and several Simmons families lived in Captain William S. Morgan's District in Putnam County. [Source: 1813 Tax Roll Putnam Co., GA, contributed by Margie Glover-Daniels, Putnam County GenWeb site].

William Barron, his sons, James, Jacob Garrett (sic) and John Rockmore (sic) still resided in William S. Morgan's District in Putnam County during the 1815 tax period. [Source: An Index to Georgia Tax Digests, Vol. V, 1814-1817, R. J. Taylor Jr. Foundation, pp. 075, 076 and 077 of the Putnam County Digest]. In nearby districts lived Martha Barron's brother, Joseph Smith, and John McKissack, second husband of Jane Barron.

About this time there was another breakup of family - William Barron to Jasper County, brother-in-law John Smith had already moved to Jones County, sister-in-law Jane Barron McKissack moved to Jones County and then to Mississippi, brother-in-law Jacob Garrard remained in Putnam.

William and Martha Smith Barron moved a few miles northwest to Jasper County, GA, in 1817. On 29 November 1817, William sold his Putnam County property. [Source: Putnam County Deed Book F, p. 243: William Barron sold 170.5 acres on a "branch" not named (possibly Rooty Creek) to Thomas Edmundson]. Shortly thereafter, on 8 December 1817, William Barron "of Putnam County" purchased a tract of land on Shoal Creek in northern Jasper County. [Source: Jasper County Deed Book B., p. 108: Mason Harvel sold to William Barron of Putnam County 202.5 acres, lot 208 in the 19th district of Baldwin County, now Jasper, on Sholl (Shoal) Creek]. By the following spring, William's two adult sons -- James S. and Thomas Barron -- had sold out in Putnam County and joined him in Jasper County. His daughter and son-in-law, Mary Elizabeth and John Roquemore, followed later. The 1820 Georgia census records William, James, and Thomas Barron living in Jasper County (pp. 236 and 252). William was listed with 2 Ms 10-16, 1 M 16-26 (who was also between the ages of 16-18), 1 M 45+, 1 F 45+. He was also shown as owning two female slaves aged 14-25. Thomas and James each owned one slave. This information is of interest, because no previous or subsequent tax, census, or other records found to date have indicated that William Barron or his sons owned slaves. In "Recollections of John R. Barron (about 1940)," the great-grandson of William Barron (through his son, Smith) states: "My father's people never were slaveholders. They didn't believe in slaves." [Original manuscript in the possession of Edna (Mrs. Carl) Weber, Lubbock, TX, in 1962]. Whether the family owned slaves briefly, but had a change of heart, or whether the 1820 census record is incorrect is unknown at this time.

In the 1820 Jasper County census records, several of Martha Barron's siblings lived nearby, indicating continuing close family ties over the years. The family of Joseph Smith was listed on page 204. William Chafin (sic), husband of Zechie Smith, was noted on page 228, near William and Martha Barron's family on page 236.

William's younger sons -- Henry, Joseph, Smith, and John Barron -- married in the next few years in Jasper or newly-formed Newton County.

In September 1818, soon after their move to Jasper County, William and Martha Barron joined Liberty Baptist Church. A host of recognizable surnames of relatives, close associates, and/or former Wilkes County neighbors (such as Chaffin, Martin, Smith, Thompson, Doster, Roquemore, Hays, Reeves, Strickland, Garrett/Garrard, Hammock, Farr, and Spears), appeared as church members during the 1820s. Liberty Church was organized in 1815 in the area of Jasper County that became a part of Newton County in 1821. The congregation survived until 1851, at which time it had so few members that the church disbanded and the members joined what is now Carmel Baptist Church near Mansfield, Newton County, GA. [Source: Liberty and Carmel Baptist Church]
records, Newton County, GA, located on microfilm, Drawer 74, Box 72, in the Georgia State Archives].

The August 1822 minutes of this church state that "Bro. William Barron [was] ordained a Deacon by laying on hands by Bro. Nickols and Montgomery." (This latter name refers to David Montgomery, a Revolutionary War veteran). William Barron's son-in-law, John Roquemore, was made a deacon in 1826. While at Liberty, William Barron served several times as church moderator, on appointed committees and as messenger to the Baptist association meetings.

7-25-1823 Bro Lewis and Bro Barron to attend association.
7-?-1824 Wm Barron and James Parnal to represent church at next association
6-25-1825 Bro. Barron and Leek chosen messengers for next association. Acted as moderator on several occasions leading prayer and singing
4-21-1827 William Barron came forward and resigned his deaconship
5-8-1829 William and Martha Barron dismissed by letter

Ocmulgee Baptist Association minutes list William Barron (spelled Bawn in the 1823 minutes) as a messenger from Liberty Church to the annual association meetings held in September for the years 1823, 1824 and 1825. (In 1826, the church messengers were Hiram Garrard (Barron's nephew) and John Roquemore.) In addition, in the 1824 minutes was listed a "W. Baron," who contributed $5 for missions, quite a sum for those days. [Source: Primitive Baptist Association Minutes of the United States, volume I, Book I-1, Alabaha Association of Georgia, 1846-1941, Book I-2 Ocmulgee Association of Georgia, 1810-1947, by Joe E. Craigmiles III, 1993].

In 1826, William and Martha's son, Smith Barron, followed his father-in-law, James Reeves, west across the Ocmulgee River into newly opened Butts County, GA. Smith settled adjacent to James Reeves in the north of the county near present-day Fincherville. On 21 April 1827, William Barron resigned his deaconship from Liberty Baptist Church in Newton County, perhaps in anticipation of following his son to Butts County. Sometime later that year, sons Henry and John, joined their brother, Smith, in Butts, settling near Smith's property in the gently rolling red lands outside what is now the county seat of Jackson. Smith, Henry and John were all listed in the 1828 Butts County Tax List.

Though William purchased land in Butts in October 1827 (located farther south than that of his son Smith), it is debatable whether he actually settled there that year. [Source: Butts County Deed Book B, p. 26: On 2 October 1827 (less than two weeks after William's youngest son, John, married in Newton County), William Barron purchased 127.5 acres of lot 85 in Henry (now Butts) County; witnesses: John Barron, Susan Barron]. William and Martha may have delayed their move until after 8 May 1829, the date they were dismissed from Liberty Church in Newton County.

When Joseph Barron joined his father, William, and brothers in Butts County in 1830, he chose to settle next to his brother, Smith. Perhaps William and Martha had moved closer to their sons, as well. Even though William still owned his property farther south, he was listed in the 1830 census adjacent to three of his four youngest sons -- Henry, Smith and Joseph (p. 167); John Barron was enumerated four pages later (p. 171). William's family consisted of only himself and Martha: 1 M 60-70 and 1 F 60-70 with no slaves. Later that year, tragedy struck the family when William and Martha's youngest child, John, who was just twenty years old, died. John left a widow, Susan, and perhaps the young daughter who was listed with the family in the 1830 census.

In 1833, William sold the 127.5 acres that he had purchased in 1827. [Source: Butts County Deed Book C, p. 425: On 26 December 1833, John Eidson purchased the west side of lot 85 in Henry (now Butts) County]. John Davis Garrard (grandson of William Barron's sister, Elizabeth Barron Garrard) wrote in the 1890s that "in his (William's) old age he broke up and lived with his son, James and then his son Henry in Butts County, Georgia." There is some truth to Garrard's claim, though the story appears to be more complex.

In January 1836, William Barron, wife Martha, and daughter-in-law Susan (widow of son John), joined the newly-formed Carmel Baptist Church in Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia. Church
Generation 2 (con't)

records indicate that the three brought letters from Mount Pleasant Baptist Church. Unfortunately, no county was given for Mount Pleasant. Carmel's minute book identified most new members' previous churches by county; could this mean Mount Pleasant was located in Newton County? William and Martha remained in their old county for several years.

On 10 March 1838, William authorized the Carmel church clerk to grant letters of dismission to him and Martha "if called for." On 13 October 1838, the church furnished the couple with letters. Susan Barron (later Susan Peters) remained a member of the church until February 1848.

Perhaps William and Martha Barron moved near their eldest son, James, in spring 1838. James already resided in Meriwether County, GA, in the 1830 census (p. 151). By the 1840 census, William and Martha lived next door to James' now-motherless family. [Source: 1840 Meriwether County census, p. 100]. Again, there were just the two family members: William aged 70-80 and Martha also aged 70-80, with no slaves.

But the records of Hephsibah Baptist Church, Troup County, GA, complicate the story. Since the 1840 census enumerates William and Martha in Meriwether County, living adjacent the family of son James, it would be expected that William and Martha would have joined Fellowship Baptist Church, where James was a deacon. Instead, we find that on 24 September 1838, William and Martha Barron joined Hephsibah Baptist Church in Troup County by letter. Hephsibah was some miles away from son James' home in Meriwether. But it was the church of William and Martha's sons, Joseph and Smith Barron. William and Martha remained at Hephsibah for 2 ½ years, during which time William served on a few church committees. On 22 May 1841, William and Martha were dismissed by letter. [Source: Hephsibah Baptist Church minutes, Troup County Archives]. Did they then move back to Butts County?

According to John Davis Garrard, William was living with Henry in Butts County when "he died in Nov., 1848, being 81 years and 5 or 6 months old... I saw him frequently until I was near 21 years of age. I was present at his death and burial. Was the only one besides his wife who witnessed his death, as he died very suddenly, although complaining of hurting in his breast all the forepart of the day. I had gone on a visit to see him from Newton County presuming that I would not have the opportunity to visit him any more." [Source: 18 August 1892 letter to J.D. Barron]. Garrard described William's teeth in his old age as being "all perfect and as white clean and pretty as a child's could be at three or four years of age." [Source: "The Barron Family of Warren County, Georgia, and Descendants"]. Mrs. Margaret Etheredge, a descendant of William's son, Henry, wrote, "In 1848 he (William) died at the home of his son, Henry, who lived on Lot No. 169 near Old Bethel Church. He is buried in a pasture on this lot." [Source: History of Butts County, Georgia, p. 287]. Martha Barron, age 80, was living with Henry's family in the 1850 Butts County census listing (p. 353).

But, by November 1852, Martha Barron had returned to Newton County once again. On the 13th of that month she rejoined Carmel Baptist Church, some fourteen years after leaving the church to move to western Georgia. Martha's daughter, Mary Barron Roquemore, and her husband John were now members at Carmel, following the consolidation of its congregation with that of Liberty Baptist Church. The Roquemores had been long-time members of Liberty, and Liberty was the church William and Martha Barron had joined when they first arrived in what was then Jasper County in 1818. Newton County seemed to continue to draw the Barrons back from their westward migrations.

Martha remained a member at Carmel for just over two years. During that time she probably lived with the Roquemore family. On Christmas day, 1854, daughter Mary Barron Roquemore died. A few weeks later, on 15 January 1855, "Sister Patsy Barron" was dismissed from Carmel Church by letter. At almost 85 years of age, she must have been moving to live with another of her children. Martha has not been found in the 1860 census. One family source states she died while living with Henry's family in 1855.

******************************************************************************

Note: The Bible of William Barron and wife Martha Smith contains entries on the Barron,
Roquemore, and Collom[sic] families. Regarding the Collum entries, the following appears (no relationships stated):
Solomon Collom was born April the 21, 1806
James Collom was born May the 22th[sic] in the year of our Lord 1808

These two entries appear after an 1823 birth entry for Sarah Barron (a daughter of Henry Barron). An entry for Polly Barron's birth in 1823 (a daughter of Joseph Barron) immediately follows the Collom entries.

This Bible is said to have belonged to William Barron and wife Martha (the Smith name does not appear). No publication date, etc., appears for this Bible. However, it is supposed that the entries were all made in the 1820s. The first two entries are birth dates for William Barron and wife Martha. Then all of their children's birth entries appear in order. They are all in the same handwriting. An 1820 Roquemore entry appears next, followed by the 1823 entry for Sarah Barron. Then the two Collom entries are followed by numerous Barron entries with 1820s dates.

This Bible was in the possession of Mrs. Newt (Margaret) Etheredge of GA when it was microfilmed in the 1960s by the GA Archives. Included in this "Barron Collection" as it is titled on the microfilm is the Bible for Henry Barron (son of William and Martha Barron) and wife Elizabeth Strickland. That Bible does include a publication date of 1819. A third Barron Bible (presumably owned by a descendant of Henry Barron) is included in this microfilmed collection. It contains later entries.

1820 census, Jasper County, GA, p. 236
Wm Barron 2 Ms 10-16, 1 M 16-18, 1 M 16-26, 1 M 45+, 1 F 45+, 5 in agric, 2 F slaves 14-25
Thos Barron on same page, James Barron listed on p. 252

1830 census, Butts County, GA, p. 167
William Barron 1 M 60-70, 1 F 60-70, no slaves
Sons Smith, Joseph, Henry and John (p. 171) lived nearby

1840 census, Meriwether County, GA, p. 100
William Barron 1 M 70-80, 1 F 70-80, no slaves
James Barron lived adjacent

1850 census, Butts County, GA, p. 353
Martha Barron, age 80, living with the family of her son, Henry.

Notes for Martha Smith:

Most published Barron family histories to date list William Barron's wife as Martha "Patty" Farr, based on documents written by John Davis Garrard in the 1890s. [Source: 18 August 1892 letter to J.D. Barron and a document dated 1928 with the name of Mrs. Frank R. Hean entitled "The Barron Family of Warren County, Georgia, and Descendants". Though Mrs. Hean may have updated this document, the original must have been Mr. Garrard's work based on personal comments such as "I was present at his (William Barron, Jr.'s) death…."].

Garrard, who knew William Jr. and Patty in their later years, identified Patty as "Mary Farr" in his letter to J.D. Barron. In "The Barron Family of Warren County, Georgia" Garrard writes "We always called his wife Aunt Patty. Her name was, I suppose, Martha. I think she was a Miss Farr before marriage." (p. 2). Perhaps Garrard confused Martha's surname with that of the wife of her son, John, who married Susan Farr in 1827. John died within a few years of the marriage, in 1830.

Contrary to Garrard's recollection, the will and estate returns of James Smith (d. 1799, Wilkes County, GA) indicate that Martha "Patty" Smith was the wife of William Barron. [See full text of will and estate returns below]. Smith bequeathed to son John Smith and daughter Patty Barron land on Long Creek granted to James Hart and containing 216 acres, with the note "(Deed made to it)." This deed, which was written in 1796, a year prior to the signing of James Smith's will, identified William Barron as Smith's son-in-law. It is abstracted below:

p. 335, Deed Book A: 25 June 1796, James SMITH of Wilkes County, GA, to John SMITH of said county & William BARRON of Hancock County, GA. James Smith for $10 & for motherly affection & goodwill to my son, John Smith, & my son in law, William Barron, 217 (sic) acres in Oglethorpe County on Long Creek waters, is part of 400 acres granted to James Hart, 30 May 1787. 217 acres was sold by James Hart to James Smith by deed, 24 January 1791…. (signed) James
SMITH. Wit: Spencer Foster, Edward Butler, J.P. Wilkes County.
[Source: Oglethorpe County, GA, Deed Books A - E, 1794 - 1809 by Michal Martin Farmer, 1999, p. 43]

There are also family stories which indicates that William Barron married a woman named Smith. One states
"Our first Barron ancestor came from Ireland during the Revolutionary War. He was wounded and left for dead on the battlefield. He was found and taken to the plantation of a Patriot named Smith . . . nursed back to health and later married the patriot's daughter. This girl was all or part Jewess."
[Source: Tradition in the family of Thomas Jefferson Barron (son of Smith Barron, grandson of William and Martha Barron). Quoted version from Lizzie Starnes Boaz (daughter of T.J. Barron), as written by Cecille Reynolds, 1962.]

The reference to William Barron being the first immigrant ancestor is likely a confusion of generations (if the Barrons did indeed originate from Ireland). There is another confusion of generations in the reminiscences of Edwin Arcus Reddock (son of Sarah Anne Barron Reddock and great-grandson of William and Martha Barron), who stated that "my grandmother was a Smith when she married Grandfather Barron." [Source: "When the West was the West".]

William and Martha Smith Barron named a son Smith, and this given name was carried on in later generations.

The Will of James Smith, which was signed on 2 January 1797, and probated 9 July 1799, reads as follows:

"In the name of God amen. I James Smith of the County of Wilkes & State of Georgia being of perfect mind and memory do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, To Wit "Item I give and bequeath to my Son John Smith and to my Daughter Patty Barron a Tract of land on Long Creek in the County of Oglethorpe containing two hundred and sixteen acres be[ing] the same more or less granted to James Hart to be equally divided between them to them and their heirs forever.

"Item I give and bequeath to my Son Joseph Smith the Tract of land I now live on in the County of Wilkes containing two hundred Acres more or less granted to James Smith to him and his heirs forever. (Deed made to it)

"Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth one Bedd & furniture to her & her heirs forever.

"Item it is my Will and Desire that all the Rest of my Estate of Every kind whatever be sold on twelve months Credit and the money arising from such sale to be equally divided among my following Children or their heirs Viz Nathan Smith, John Smith, Joseph Smith, the children of my Son Jacob Smith, Mary White, Patty Barron, Elizabeth Smith, Rachel Smith, Sarah Thompson to them & their heirs forever.

"Lastly I appoint my sons Nathan Smith, Jno Smith & Joseph Smith Executors to this my last Will & Testament utterly revoking and annulling all other Wills by me heretofore made do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of January in the year of Our Lord 1797 and of the Sovereignty and independence of America the twenty first year."

The Will was attested to by Edward Butler, Nathaniel Rice and Samuel Rice.

The returns filed with the probate court by the Executors, Nathan, John and Joseph Smith, in February 1801, read as follows:

"paid Jos. and Nathaniel [sic] Smith, paid Wm. Barron, paid David Collum and Wm. Chaffin, in right of his wife Zechie Smith, for their wives in part of their legacies."

The returns of Jos. Smith, Executor, February 1802 include the recipt of Abel McIntosh, gdn of the heirs of Jacob Smith. Returns for March 1803 include receipts of David Collum, Nathaniel [sic] Smith, Wm. Chaffin, Abel McIntosh, gdn, Wm Thompson for himself and Demcy [sic] White, Nov. 1802 in full of their legacies (This information is derived from Volume 2 of Davidson, Early Records of Wilkes County, pp. 293-4, hereafter cited as II Davidson.)
The following appears in James’ estate papers on file in the GA Department of Archives and History:

Report of Appraisers, Cory ___, ___ Junes, Joshua Chafin, Charles Phillips, Joseph Chafin and Nathl Harris, July 16, 1799:

Return of Expenditures:

Paid

- Edward Butler 3.05
- Wm. Chafin 1
- Nathan Smith 2
- D. Terrell .25
- Able McIntosh, Guardian of the Heirs of Jacob Smith 27--

_____

34.30

By Cash of

- Peter Harris 4
- Wm. Pollard 15.50
- Phil (?) 2
- Joshua Chafin .50
- Henry Star

Sworn to by Joseph Smith February 26, 1802 [X]

D. Terrell - Rec’d of John Smith, Ex of James Smith, deceased, 25 cents for probate (1801).

Record of Receipts and Payments by John and Joseph Smith, Executors of James Smith, Feb. 24, 1801 [both by X] Of Cash received from Sundry Persons from the sales of the estate $135.74 1/4 Per Contra

1. By cash pd Davis Merriwether, his acc’t 4.50
2. do pd John Smith in part of his part of estate 28.74
3. do pd _____ Smith do 28.74
4. do pd Wm Barron do 27.00
5. do pd David Collum (for wife) 27.00
6. do pd Tipleys Gats(?) his acc’t 2.82
7. do pd Nathan Smith in part of his part of estate 25.00
8. do pd Wm. Chafin for wife [X] 25.00
9. do pd D. Terrell his acc’t 6.6 1/4
10. do pd for stamp papers .20
11. do pd Wm. Hay, his acc’t for making one coffin 2.00

$177.06 1/4

Return March 16, 1801 by Joseph Smith

Rec’d of Lesley (?) 14.68
- P. J. Stark .37
- Joshua Chafin 4.50
- Pd. D. Terrell .25
- D Collum .16
- Nathan Smith 27.18 3/4
- Wm. Thompson 27.16 1/2
- Demsey White 27.16
- Wm. Chafin 27.16
- A. McIntosh, Guardian 27.16

William Barron and Martha Smith had the following children:

5. i. JAMES S. ³ BARRON was born on 29 Nov 1791 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He died on 18 Jan 1856 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He married (1) MARY DOSS on 10 Dec 1812 in Putnam County, Georgia. She was born on 05 Apr 1794. She died on 05 Dec 1839 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He married (2) SARAH H. MARTIN on 14 Nov 1841. She was born on 12 Jun 1807 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Apr 1891 in Meriwether County, Georgia.
6. ii. **THOMAS BARRON** was born on 27 Oct 1793 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He died in 1858 in Pike County, Alabama. He married Elizabeth Doss on 02 Jan 1817 in Putnam County, Georgia. She died in 1861 in Pike County, Alabama.

7. iii. **MARY ELIZABETH BARRON** was born on 06 Sep 1796 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She died on 25 Dec 1854 in Newton County, Georgia. She married John Roquemore on 02 Jan 1817 in Putnam County, Georgia. He was born on 07 May 1789. He died on 10 Jun 1859 in Newton County, Georgia.

8. iv. **HENRY BARRON** was born on 08 Nov 1801 in Hancock County, Georgia. He died on 12 Aug 1880. He married (1) **ELIZABETH STRICKLAND** on 21 Jun 1821 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born on 30 Dec 1799. She died on 13 Dec 1842. He married (2) **PENELOPE EIDSON** on 19 Nov 1843 in Butts County, Georgia. She was born on 10 Jun 1809.

9. v. **JOSEPH BARRON** was born in Oct 1803 in Hancock County, GA. He died on 27 Jul 1839 in Troup County, GA. He married Sarah Graham Hays, daughter of George Newton Hays and Sarah Graham on 30 Jul 1822 in Newton County, GA. She was born on 08 Nov 1804 in SC. She died on 01 Nov 1879 in Smith County, TX.

10. vi. **SMITH BARRON** was born in Aug 1805 in Putnam County, GA. He died about 1868 in Pike County, AL. He married (1) **LUCY N. REEVES**, daughter of James Reeves and Sarah McElroy on 06 Apr 1824 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born about 1805. She died on 29 Oct 1846 in Troup County, GA. He married (2) **SARAH GRAHAM HAYS**, daughter of George Newton Hays and Sarah Graham about 1847. She was born on 08 Nov 1804 in SC. She died on 01 Nov 1879 in Smith County, TX.

11. vii. **JOHN BARRON** was born on 05 Mar 1810. He died in 1830 in Butts County, Georgia. He married Susan Farr on 20 Sep 1827 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born on 30 Sep 1801. She died on 21 Sep 1878.

4. **PRUDENCE (?) BARRON** (William). She died between 1810-1811. She married John Smith before 1793.

Notes for John Smith:
The identification of John Smith's first wife as Prudence (?) Smith and the names of their children were determined by detailed investigation into the family (outlined in the paper "JAMES SMITH OF WILKES COUNTY, GA, AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF BARRON, FOSTER, WHITE, THOMPSON, CHAFFIN, AND COLLUM." See: 

John Smith and Prudence (?) Barron had the following children:
   i. **BASIL 3 SMITH** was born on 01 Aug 1793.
   ii. **JAMES SMITH** was born on 26 Mar 1797.
   iii. **SARAH SMITH** was born about 1800.
   iv. **NANCY SMITH** was born on 28 Feb 1802.
   v. **NATHAN SMITH** was born on 01 Jul 1807.
   vi. **JOHN SMITH**.
vii. WILLIAM SMITH.

viii. WILLIS SMITH.

ix. PRUDENCE SMITH was born about 1810.

---

Generation 3

5. JAMES S. 3 BARRON (William 2, William 1) was born on 29 Nov 1791 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He died on 18 Jan 1856 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He married (1) MARY DOSS on 10 Dec 1812 in Putnam County, Georgia. She was born on 05 Apr 1794. She died on 05 Dec 1839 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He married (2) SARAH H. MARTIN on 14 Nov 1841. She was born on 12 Jun 1807 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Apr 1891 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

Notes for James S. Barron:
Dates from grave stone. Family Bible gives death date as 1856 (written over 1855). Bible dated January 22, 1838.

1820 census, Jasper County, GA, p. 252
James Barron 2 Ms < 10, 1 M 26-45. 2 Fs < 10, 1 F 16-26, 2 in agriculture, 1 F slave 26+ Father-in-law John Doss listed on same page. Father, William, and brother, Thomas, on p. 236.

1830 census, Meriwether County, GA, p. 151
James Barron 2 Ms < 5, 1 M 5-10, 1 M 10-15, 1 M 30-40, 2 Fs < 5, 1 F 5-10, 1 F 10-15, 1 F 15-20, 1 F 30-40, 1 M slave < 10

1840 census, Meriwether County, GA, p. 100
James Barron 1 M 5-10, 1 M 10-15, 1 M 15-20, 1 M 20-30, 1 M 40-50, 1 F 10-15, 1 F 15-20, 4 in agriculture, no slaves
His father, William Barron, lived adjacent.

1850 census, Meriwether County, GA, p. 389
James Barron,60, Farmer, $2250, GA
Sarah H., 40, SC
Joseph B., 21,
GA Mary, 9, GA
Thomas, 6, GA
James, 5, GA
Same page, Robert Barron, age 15, living with John Fulur family.

1860 census, Meriwether County, GA, p. 457
Sarah H. Barron, 53, Farming, $800, $500,
SC Mary A., 16, GA
Thomas D., 16, GA
James T., 14, GA

Notes for Mary Doss: Dates from family Bible and grave. Stone identifies her as Mary Daus.

James S. Barron and Mary Doss had the following children:

i. CAROLINE 4 BARRON was born on 29 Aug 1813. She died on 03 Jun 1837. She married Green B. Lynn on 03 Jan 1836 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

Notes for Caroline Barron:
Birth and death dates and married surname from James Barron family Bible.

ii. CHARLOTTE BARRON was born on 27 Nov 1814. She died on 07 Jul 1816.

Notes for Charlotte Barron:
iii. Sophronia Barron was born on 07 Oct 1817. She married Samuel Baxley on 11 Dec 1838 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

Notes for Sophronia Barron:
Birthdate from James Barron family Bible. Name given as Sophrona.

12. iv. Marcus Newton Barron was born on 11 Aug 1819 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died on 22 Apr 1882 in Alabama. He married Mary Ann Selina Perdue on 02 Mar 1843 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She was born on 13 Apr 1828 in Bibb County, Georgia. She died on 19 Sep 1913 in Alabama.

13. v. John White Barron was born on 06 Jan 1821. He died on 15 Jan 1896. He married Martha J.

vi. Martha Barron was born on 07 Mar 1822. She died on 24 Apr 1835.

Notes for Martha Barron:
Birth and death dates from James Barron family Bible.

vii. Sarah Barron was born on 21 Jul 1823. She married John Spear.

Notes for Sarah Barron:
Birth date from James Barron family Bible.

viii. William Withington Barron was born on 18 Sep 1825. He died on 24 Jan 1834.

Notes for William Withington Barron:
Birth and death dates from James Barron family Bible.

ix. Susan Dudley Barron was born on 01 Apr 1827. She married T. F. Thomassan.

Notes for Susan Dudley Barron:
Birth date from James Barron family Bible.

x. Joseph Bivin Barron was born on 05 Jun 1829 in Henry County, GA. He died in 1912 in Sumter County, FL.

Notes for Joseph Bivin Barron:
Birth date from James Barron family Bible.

Enlisted as a private in Company C, 46th Alabama Regiment, on 19 March 1862 at Smilies Bridge, AL. He was wounded in the head near Fredericksburg, MD, in Spring 1863. Captured at Champion Hill (Baker’s Creek), MS, 16 May 1863, and paroled at Vicksburg, MS, 27 May 1863. By the end of the war, he was in Company B, 23rd Alabama Infantry and surrendered at Salisbury, NC, in April 1865.

Never married. Tradition says that he was a wealthy orange grower in Florida.

xi. Mary Manda Barron was born on 12 Sep 1833. She died on 02 Jul 1836.

Notes for Mary Manda Barron:
Birth and death dates from James Barron family Bible.

xii. Robert M. Stell Barron was born on 08 Feb 1835. He married Francis F. Wheelis
Generation 3 (con't)

on 01 Oct 1856 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

Notes for Robert M. Stell Barron: Birth date from James Barron family Bible.

Notes for Sarah H. Martin:

"IN MEMORIUM

Mrs. Sarah H. Barron was the daughter of John Martin who moved from North Carolina and settled in the Lawrens (sic) district where Mrs. Barron was born. Her parents moved thence to Tennessee and afterward to Alabama. From Alabama, the next move was to Pike Co., GA., settling near where Griffin was afterward located. Here sister Barron grew to womanhood and there she was united in marriage with James Barron, settling at his home near Jones Mills. Three children, Thomas, James and Mary Ann were born to her. After the death of her husband in 1856, she remained upon the old homestead, reared her children and directed them in the way they should go.

The War coming on, her boys were summoned to the tented field to fight for their country. This left her almost alone but, by industry and well directed energy, she made a support and clothed her boys in the service.

The War closing, her two sons returned home, married and settled to themselves. Her daughter marrying, remained at the old home for six or eight years when she moved to Texas with her husband and James, also, moving to Texas. Mrs. Barron rented out her farm and cast her lot in Texas with her daughter. Here she remained for fourteen years. In the meantime her other son (Thomas) sold out in Meriwether, moved to Texas, remained for three or four years, became dissatisfied and returned to his old county. Mrs. Barron returned with him and spent her last days in the community in which she had so long resided.

Mrs. Barron was baptized into the fellowship of the Baptist Church at Friendship in July 1850. In all her Christian life we never knew her to take any misguided steps. She always seemed to have her heart and mind set upon what God had promised his children in the end.

As a wife she was a helpmeet indeed. As a mother she was all that her children could ask. While she was indulgent and kind, her government was firm and unbending. As a neighbor she was always ready to grant any reasonable favor. The night was never too dark nor the weather too inclement for her not to respond to the call of an afflicted neighbor. A cordial welcome always awaited her coming. The children of the entire neighborhood loved her for her kindness to them. Her charity knew no bounds as long as she was able to respond to the promptings of her great heart.

Aunt Sally, as she was familiarly known to all, is gone from our midst and her form resposes beside that of her husband. She was ready, extending her hand to those around her dying couch, she bade them farewell and gently breathed out her last. Her last words bore testimony that God is faithful in his promise that he will never leave nor forsake us.

Ye fleeting charms of earth, farewell. Your springs of joy are dry, My soul now seeks a better home, a brighter world on high.

A. J. Cooper"

Copied in June 1980 by Thomas W. Barron at the Sesquicentennial of the Enon Primitive Baptist Church, Ga, GA. The church was founded 19 June 1830 and James Barron attended this meeting and was one of the first members.

James S. Barron and Sarah H. Martin had the following children:

14. xiii. MARY ANN BARRON was born on 09 Sep 1842. She died on 01 Sep 1901 in Laneville, Texas. She married Lee Thrash on 23 Nov 1869.

15. xiv. THOMAS DANIEL BARRON was born on 13 Sep 1843. He died on 02 Jan 1928. He married Mary Ann Milam on 20 Nov 1868 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She was born on 12 Mar 1847. She died on 03 Feb 1902.

16. xv. JAMES TURMAN BARRON was born on 19 Feb 1845. He died on 29 Sep 1907 in Rock Springs, TX. He married Emily Jefferson Thrash 09 Nov 1869 in Meriwether County, GA. She was born on 12 Jul 1848. She died on 11 Feb 1935 in Rock Springs, TX.
6. **Thomas** ³ Barron (William², William¹) was born on 27 Oct 1793 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He died in 1858 in Pike County, Alabama. He married Elizabeth Doss on 02 Jan 1817 in Putnam County, Georgia. She died in 1861 in Pike County, Alabama.

Notes for Thomas Barron: Baptist minister.

1820 census, Jasper County, GA, p. 236
Thos Barron  1 M < 10, 1 M 26-45, 1 F 10-16, 1 F 45+, 2 in agriculture, 1 F slave 14-25

1830 census, Harris County, GA, p. 191
Barron, Thomas 1 M < 5, 2 Ms 5-10, 2 Ms, 1 M 30-40, 2 Fs < 5, 1 F 10-15, 1 F 30-40, no slaves

1850 census, Harris County, GA, p.
65 Thomas Baron, 59, Farmer, $1500,
GA Elizabeth, 59, GA, Cannot read or write William, 33, GA
Sarah, 18, GA
Samantha Miller, 10, GA

1860 census, Pike County, AL, p. 183
James M. Meadows, 32, Farmer, $860, $890, GA
Sarah, 25, GA
Joseph A., 6, AL
Marcus, 4, AL
Susan C., 3, AL
Thomas R., 7/12, AL
Elizabeth Barron, 65, GA
Minerva Nixon, 9, AL
Elizabeth Barron’s son, Marcus, lived next door (p. 184).

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH, Pike County, AL
Located 4 1/2 miles south of Try on the old Three Notch Road. Church was organized 10 April 1858. The minutes of that meeting were written by Jacob Smith, with SMITH BARRON acting as moderator. At the next meeting, 8 May, 1858, WILLIAM M. STANLEY and wife, MARY, were received as members. Seven members were appointed as a committee to build a church house. The committee included SMITH BARRON, THOMAS BARRON, Jacob Smith and John Barron. In June 1858 the first deacons were chosen: THOMAS BARRON, SMITH BARRON and Jacob Smith. THOMAS BARRON died in 1858, ELIZABETH BARRON in 1861. On 2 June 1860, SMITH BARRON and wife applied for and were granted letters. WILLIAM M. STANLEY and John W. Barron were ordained deacons in 1860. In 1862, WILLIAM M. STANLEY was employed “to keep the house the ensuing year for the sum of eight dollars.” [Sources: ”Hephzibah Baptist Church,” an article by Margaret Pace Farmer, and notes taken by James Wilkins in June 1964 from the original minute book in Troy, AL].

Thomas Barron Estate Settlement, Pike County, Alabama, Book 13, Pages 583-621 Administrator: William J Bradshaw, appointed on August 6, 1858
Signing the bond as sureties were William Lee & Joseph Blackman. The widow waived the right to administer in favor of Bradshaw.

Heirs: Elizabeth Barron, widow; Talitha, daughter of the deceased & wife of William J Bradshaw; Susan, daughter of the deceased & wife of Joshua Meadows; Sarah, daughter of the deceased & wife of James Meadows; William Barron & John Barron, sons of the deceased & residents of Chambers Co., AL; & Semantha Milner of Tallapoosa Co., AL, only child of Semantha Milner or Miller, deceased, who was a daughter of the deceased & wife of ____Milner. On May 24, 1859 William Milner was appointed guardian in Tallapoosa County of Samantha Milner, a minor over 14.

Heirs as named on November 14, 1870:
Generation 3 (con't)

Talitha Bradshaw; Susan Meadows; Sarah Meadows; Samantha Milner, deceased; heirs of William Barron, deceased, viz., Alonzo Barron & Helen Barron of Macon Co., Alabama; heirs of John Barron, deceased, Elizabeth Barron in Tallapoosa Co., Alabama & two others, names & residence unknown.

Appraision of real & personal property of the estate occurred on August 10, 1858, & the administrator sold both real & personal property on November 2, 1858.

On March 31, 1859 the administrator paid $20 in full of the subscription which the deceased had made for the building of "Hepsida church in Pike County."

Land: NE ¼ of NE ¼, SE ¼ of NE ¼ & NE ¼ of SE ¼ Sec. 23, T. 9, R. 20 & SW ¼ of NW ¼ of Sec. 24, T. 9, R. 20. The land was sold to John Mullins for $800.

Thomas Barron and Elizabeth Doss had the following children:

17. i. SAMANTHA 4 BARRON was born on 28 Aug 1818. She married William B. Milner on 07 Mar 1837 in Harris County, Georgia.

18. ii. WILLIAM BARRON was born on 24 Apr 1820. He married Amanda M. Evans on 24 Jun 1840 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

19. iii. JOHN BARRON was born on 03 May 1823. He married Julia A. McCullough on 15 Dec 1846 in Harris County, Georgia.

20. iv. TILITHA BARRON was born on 09 Sep 1825. She married William J. Bradshaw on 14 Dec 1843 in Harris County, Georgia.

21. v. SUSAN ELISABETH BARRON was born on 01 Nov 1827. She died about 1890. She married Joshua T. Meadows, son of Riley Meadows and Elizabeth Pollard on 23 Mar 1846 in Harris County, Georgia. He was born on 10 Apr 1824. He died on 15 May 1865 in Pike County, Alabama.

22. vi. SARAH BARRON was born in 1830. She died on 14 Jan 1900 in Pike Co., AL. She married James Martin Meadows, son of Riley Meadows and Elizabeth Pollard on 17 Jan 1854 in Pike County, Alabama. He was born on 25 Aug 1827. He died on 11 Jun 1893 in Pike Co., AL.

7. MARY ELIZABETH 3 BARRON (William 2, William 1) was born on 06 Sep 1796 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She died on 25 Dec 1854 in Newton County, Georgia. She married John Roquemore on 5 Aug 1813 in Putnam County, Georgia. He was born on 07 May 1789. He died on 10 Jun 1859 in Newton County, Georgia.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Barron: William Barron Bible lists "Polly" Barron's birth date as 6 Sep 1796, her grave stone as 10 June 1792. The 1792 date does not allow enough time between James' birth date in November of 1791 and Mary Elizabeth's.

Notes for John Roquemore:
1830 census, Newton County, GA, p. 39
John Rockmore 1 M < 5, 1 M 10-15, 1 M 40-50, 1 F < 5, 1 F 5-10, 1 F 30-40, 6 slaves

1840 census, Newton County, GA, p. 9
John Rockmore 1 M < 5, 2 Ms 5-10, 1 M 50-60, 1 F < 5, 1 F 40-50, 1 slave

1850 census, Newton County, GA, p. 511b
John Rockmore, 61, Farmer, $1500, GA Mary, 53, GA
John, 20, GA
Wilson, 15, GA
Elizabeth, 12, GA
Joseph, 8, GA
Elijah Rockmore family located nearby.

John Roquemore and Mary Elizabeth Barron had the following children:

23. i. **ELIJAH M.** was born on 28 Aug 1820 in Georgia. He died on 15 Jan 1858 in Walton County, Georgia. He married Nancy Ann Thompson in 1840. She was born on 15 Oct 1824. She died on 04 Mar 1904.

24. ii. **TILITHA ROQUEMORE** was born on 10 Jun 1823. She died in White Rock Hill, Texas. She married Apling B. Nelson on 10 Jul 1839 in Newton County, Georgia by James H. Reeves, MG. He died in Texas.

25. iii. **PETER ROQUEMORE** was born about 1825 in Georgia. He died in Loganville, Walton County, Georgia. He married Rebecca Marks on 04 Apr 1850 in Newton County, Georgia by Manson Glass, JIC. She was born in Georgia.

iv. **DAISY ROQUEMORE** was born about 1827. She died before 1840.

26. v. **JOHN MARSHALL ROQUEMORE** was born on 15 Jun 1830 in Newton County, Georgia. He died on 15 Feb 1911 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Emily Annett Pace on 03 Oct 1854 in Newton County, Georgia by Manson Glass, JIC. She was born on 27 Jun 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1907.

27. vi. **BENJAMIN WILSON ROQUEMORE.** He died in 1865 in Georgia. He married Sophronia A. Davis on 18 Sep 1856 in Newton County, Georgia by James M. Montgomery, MG.

28. vii. **MARY ELIZABETH ROQUEMORE** was born on 08 Feb 1837. She died on 19 Jun 1915 in Newton County, Georgia. She married William Hardman on 11 Mar 1855 in Newton County, Georgia by Benjamin F. Sigman, JP. He was born on 14 Jun 1834. He died on 19 Aug 1872.

viii. **ANN ROQUEMORE.** She married MOORE.

29. ix. **JOSHEPH H. ROQUEMORE** was born in 1843. He married Mary J. Callahan on 20 Sep 1866 in Newton County, Georgia by J. J. Wallace, MG.

8. **HENRY^3 BARRON** (William^2, William^1) was born on 08 Nov 1801 in Hancock County, Georgia. He died on 12 Aug 1880. He married (1) **ELIZABETH STRICKLAND** on 21 Jun 1821 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born on 30 Dec 1799. She died on 13 Dec 1842. He married (2) **PENELLOP E IEDSON** on 19 Nov 1843 in Butts County, Georgia. She was born on 10 Jun 1809.

Notes for Henry Barron:

1830 census, Butts County, GA, p. 167
Henry Barron 2 Ms < 5, 2 Ms 5-10, 1 M 20-30, 1 F<5, 1 F 5-10, 1 F 15-20, 1 F 30-40, no slaves
Father William and brothers Smith and Joseph on same census page. Brother John on p 171.

1840 census, Butts County, GA, p. 175
H. Barron 4 Ms < 5, 2 Ms 5-10, 1 M 10-15, 1 M 15-20, 1 M 30-40, 1 F 10-15, 1 F 15-20, 1 F 30-40

1850 census, Butts County, GA, p.
353 Henry Baron, 48, Farmer, $1500,
GA Penelope, 40, GA
Isaac N., 26, GA,
Insane Sarah, 25, GA
Mary, 23, GA

---

From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz (vkruschwitz@gmail.com), February 2012
Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost "Descendants of William and Prudence Barron" only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author. 17 of 131
James, 21, GA  
Caroline A., 20, GA  
Henry S., 18, GA  
John T., 17, GA  
Jason, 12, GA  
Joseph M., 11, GA  
Shelton C., 5, GA  
Martha, 80, GA

William J., 22, Farmer, GA  
Elizabeth A., 28, SC  
Sarah E., 3, GA

1860 census, Henry County, GA, p. 916b  
Henry Baron, 58, Farmer, $1500, $2740,  
GA Pensulia (?), 52, GA  
S. C. (male), 17, Farm Laborer, GA  
On page 915a is listed the family of Henry S. Baron, age 28.

The Henry Barron Bible (publication date 1819) is transcribed below, copied to include any  
spelling and capitalization errors:

Births (column 1)  
"Henry Barron was bornd on the 8 of November in the year of our lord 1801 - - - -"  
"Elizabeth Barron the wife of Henry Barron was bornd on the 30 of December in the year of  
our lord 1799 - -"  
"Martha Barron was bornd on thirsday the 28 of March A.D. 1822 - - - - - -"  
"Sarah Barron was bornd on Wednesday the 26 of March A.D. 1823 - - "Isaac  
Newton Barron was bornd on Sunday the 25 of April AD 1824 - -" "William  
Jasper Barron was bornd on Sunday the 27 of November AD 1825"

Births (column 2)  
"Mary Barron was bornd on Satturday the 7 of July AD 1825 --"  
"James M Barron was bornd on Friday the 5 of Decmber AD 1828" "Cary A Barron was bornd on Friday the 11 of March AD 1830" "Henry S. Barron was Bornd on the 17 of May AD 1832"  
"John T. Barron was born on Thirsday 15 of August AD 1833"

New page: Births  
(column 1)  
"Kincheon Barron 1st grson was bornd 14 February AD 1835" "Jason Green Barron was bornd on the 17 of October 1837" "Joseph M. Barron was bornd on the 23 of May 1839"  
"Penelope Eidson now Penelope Barron was bornd on the 10th of June 1809"

Births (column 2)  
"Shelton Clay Barron was bornd on the 1 day of September of our Lord 1844" (This name  
was transferred from the bottom of column one (in pencil) to the top of column 2 (in ink).

New page: Marriages  
(column 1)  
"Henry Barron and Elissabeth Strickland was married on the 21 of June 1821"  
"Henry Barron and Penelope Eidson was Maried on the 19th of November 1843 - - - - - -" "William J Barron ans Mancy Clavelin was married on the 4th of December 1845"

Marriages (column 2)  
Blank
Generation 3 (con't)

New page: Deaths
(column 1)
"Kincheon Jefferson Barron the son of Henry Barron departed this life on the 14th of August AD 1836 - - -"
"Elizabeth Barron the wife of henry Barron departed this Life on the 13 of December AD 1842 - - -"

Deaths (column 2)
Blank

Different Bible, Henry Barron family: Deaths (column 1)
"C. A. Barron Jr. grdson was born Feb the 1 AD 1862 And Died July the 7th 1877 AD"
"Sallie S Barron 2 Daughter of C. A. & H. W. Barron was born Aug the 7th 1864 Died April 12 1887"

Deaths (column 2)
"Henry Barron Sen Died Aug 12 1870 (?)"
"W. J. Barron died Oct 12 A.D. 1880"

Henry Barron and Elizabeth Strickland had the following children:

i. MARTHA BARRON was born on 28 Mar 1822. She died on 01 Oct 1836.

ii. SARAH BARRON was born on 26 Mar 1823.

iii. ISAAC NEWTON BARRON was born on 25 Apr 1824 in Georgia.

iv. WILLIAM JASPER BARRON was born on 27 Nov 1825. He died on 02 Oct 1880. He married Elizabeth Amanda Cleveland on 04 Dec 1845 in Butts County, Georgia.

v. MARY BARRON was born on 07 Jul 1827 in Georgia. She died before 1880 in Milton (Fulton) County, Georgia. She married Frederick Eison on 26 Sep 1852 in DeKalb County, GA.

vi. JAMES MONROE BARRON was born on 15 Dec 1828 in Butts County, Georgia. He died on 18 Dec 1883 in Milton (Fulton) County, Georgia. He married REBECCA FRANCIS STARK. She was born on 25 Apr 1840. She died on 14 Sep 1901 in Milton County, GA.

vii. CARY A. BARRON was born on 11 Mar 1830. He died on 05 Jul 1893. He married Harriett N. Jenkins on 22 Jan 1854 in DeKalb County, GA. She was born on 13 Apr 1825. She died on 22 Sep 1903.

viii. HENRY S. BARRON was born on 17 May 1832 in Georgia. He died on 27 Feb 1864. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROLLINS on 19 Jun 1853 in DeKalb County, GA. He married (2) PERMELA P. BLACK on 22 Jun 1858.

ix. JOHN T. BARRON was born on 15 Aug 1833.

x. KINCHEON JEFFERSON BARRON was born on 14 Feb 1835. He died on 14 Aug 1836.

xi. JASON GREEN BARRON was born on 17 Oct 1837.

xii. JOSEPH M. BARRON was born on 25 May 1839 in Georgia.

Henry Barron and Penelope Eidson had the following child:

xiii. SHELTON CLAY BARRON was born on 01 Sep 1844 in Georgia. He died on 22 Jun 1864 in Petersburg, Virginia.
Notes for Shelton Clay Barron:
From William Barrons Bible, in Mrs Etheridge's posession in 1960s.
"The Birth and Death of Sheldon C. Barron, son of Henry Barron and Penelope Barron. S.C. Barron was Borned September the first 1844. Shelton C. Barron was killed while engaged in a fight at Petersburg, Va. (Civil War) on June 22nd 1864 and has left many friends to mourn his loss. He left full satisfaction to all of his friends and relations that he has gone home to that ________ world of bliss there to dwell with his savior forever more . He was a pious member of the Primitive Baptist Church and after he was shot he told one of the Comrads who was standing near to tell all his relatives and friends that he died at his post and that he was willing to die."

A TRIBUTE TO A FALLEN HERO

By request of an aged lady, Mrs. Barron, we publish below a letter and resolution. She desired it put in print that it might be preserved and we cheerfully do so, as we consider such a testimonial worthy of preservation.

Petersburg, Va., August 6th, 1864

Mr. Henry Barron,

Dear Sir:

I did not see your son die myself but one of the company did. He was perfectly willing to for I heard him say so myself. He did not say anything about any one more than he wanted all of his people to know that he died at his post, and that he was willing to die. I have no doubt but what he is today, in a better world than this. He was shot through the bowels, through one leg and through one arm. He suffered very much from the time he was shot, which was late in the evening until he died which was bout nine o'clock at night. He was buried as well as any soldier. He is buried near the town of Petersburg, with his name and Co., and Regt. On the head board of his grave. You can get his remains anytime if you should wish to do so. Anything I can do for you will be done with pleasure. Enclosed find memory.

Yours as ever,

David R. Hook

Middle Ga. Argus - Week of February 3, 1881


S. C. Baron

At a meeting of Co., “E" 23d Ga. Regiment, held in the trenches before Petersburg, Va., on the 5th August, 1864, for the purpose of expressing their feeling upon the death of S. C.Barron.

On motion D. R. Hook was called to the chair and W. Mostello appointed secretary.

Lieut, T. A. Autry, Sergt. J. M. Webb and Sergt. R. S. Manning having been appointed a committee offered the following preamble and resolutions which were unanimously adopted:

From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz (vkruschwitz@gmail.com). February 2012
Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost “Descendants of William and Prudence Barron” only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author.
Whereas it has pleased almighty God the sovereign Ruler of the universe to remove from us by death, from a wound received in battle on Wednesday, the 22nd June, 1864, one gallant and beloved comrade, therefore,

Resolved 1st, That recognizing the hand of an alwise and merciful God, even in the sore bereavement we bow in humble submission to his holy will.

Resolved 2nd, That we heartily express our admiration of all those pure and noble traits, of character which adorn his life as a Christian and we appreciate his example in all those respects as well worthy of imitation.

Resolved 3rd, That in our opinion this company and Regiment has lost a most valuable member, the State of Georgia, one of her noblest sons and the Southern Confederacy no braver soldier, more ardent patriot nor more deserving.

Resolved 4th, That we do sympathize heartily with the parents and friends of the deceased in this their hour of deep affliction and assure them that we participate in their sorrow.

Resolve 5th, that a copy of the above be forwarded to the parents of the deceased and also to the Christian Index with request for publication.

Middle Ga. Argus - Week of February 3, 1881


9. **JOSEPH**³ BARRON (William², William¹) was born in Oct 1803 in Hancock County, GA. He died on 27 Jul 1839 in Troup County, GA. He married Sarah Graham Hays, daughter of George Newton Hays and Sarah Graham on 30 Jul 1822 in Newton County, GA. She was born on 08 Nov 1804 in SC. She died on 01 Nov 1879 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Joseph Barron:
1830 census, Butts County, GA, p. 167
Joseph Barron, 2 Ms <5, 1 M 5-10, 1 M 20-30, 1 F < 5, 1 F 20-30
Adjacent neighbors, Smith Barron, Henry Barron, William Barron; John Barron on p. 171

1840 census, Troup County, GA, p. 354
Sarah Barron 2 Ms < 5, 3 Ms 10-15, 1 M 20-30, 2 Fs 5-10, 1 F 15-20, 1 F 30-40, no slaves
Near neighbors, Gillum Scogin, Gideon Willbanks, Smith Barron, William A. Stanley

The last will and testament of Joseph Barron, decd.

State of Georgia  
In the name of  
Troup County  

Amen

I, Joseph Barron of the County & State aforesaid being sorely afflicted in body and my bodily powers fast declining and yet being of sound disposing mind and memory do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament.

Item 1st I give and commit my body after death to the Earth its mother dust to be buried in a decent Christian manner and I trust give and commit my spirit to the Lord who gave it.

Item 2nd My will further is that so much of my perishable property be sold as will satisfy and pay all my just debts.

Item 3rd My will further is that the residue of my Estate both real and perishable be and remain in the possession of my wife Sarah Barron during her widowhood but subject to the management control of my Executors who are fully authorized to control, manage and conduct all matters pertaining to my Estate, take the management of children superintend their Education and in case any of my children should marry my Executors are hereby authorized to give to each my children so marrying so much of my Estate as they in their sober judgement should deem
necessary taking into consideration at the same time the wants and situation of the rest of the family, but the main bulk or body of my Estate to remain together until my youngest child arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

The last will and testament of Joseph Barron cont’d

Item 4th My will further is that if my wife Sarah Barron should marry and thereby change her situation or condition then and in such case my will is that my Estate all and singular be sold according to law under the Superintendence of my said Executors and after making sale and collecting the effects of my Estate that my wife Sarah have a child’s part viz. that an equal division be made between her and each of my children, the part belonging to my orphan children to remain in the hands of my Executors to be managed in as prosperous way as possible.

Item 5th My will further is that Alfred B. Garry, Smith Barron and Simeon Meadows act as my Executors and they are hereby appointed as such to carry this my last will and testament into effect manage & act out all the foregoing requisitions.

Signed sealed and acknowledged
In the presence of

John Cohron

William A Spier

Georgia

Troup County

Inferior Court of Troup county sitting for
Ordinary, purposes November term, 1839.

The within last will and testament of Joseph Barron late of said county decd having been duly proven at this regular term in open court upon the oath of William A. Spier one of the subscribing witnesses to the same ordered that the same be admitted to record.

Recorded 5th day of November, 1839 Wiley Wilson C.C.O.

Notes for Sarah Graham Hays:
1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 321a
Green Dudley, 33, Farmer, $800, $425, GA
Francis, 22, Keeping House, AL
Sarah, 3, AL
Lula, 1, TX
Sarah Barron, 69, No occupation, GA

Letter from Sarah Graham Hays Barron, living in Smith County, TX, to her daughter, Mary Sarah Barron Stanley, in Pike County, AL
Smith Co Texas August 8 1875
Dear daughter

and grandchildren
I receiv (sic) your letter to day (sic) and was glad to receiv (sic) it and to hear that you was all yet living and enjoying a reasonable portion of health and can only say that I am tolerable well at this time. I have not been very well in a mounth (sic) or so but keep up. The connection is all well so far as I know except Judson Barron(‘)s wife. She is very low with consumption. They don't think she can live long and she has to (sic) little children to leave. Their (sic) has been some sickness and some deaths in our neighborhood and the dulist (?) time we have been hear (sic) since I came to Texas. (W)e have had a long drouth (sic) heare (sic) that injured corn powerfully but have had some rain. Cotton is doing very (well) they say but corn crops are short. Their (sic) was a while it did not look like their (sic) would not be bread made to eat but the (sic) has been a powerful wheat crop rais (sic) this year whitch (sic) will be a great help. Some think their (sic) is wheat enough made in this state to feed the people. (A)ny how their (sic) is about a half corn crop. (I)t was a sever drouth (sic) and came early whitch (sic) injured corn worse than any thing els (sic). I was very sorry to hear (N)an had had to have felons for I have had one not (Page 2)

long since and I know how bad they are. I stayed with (A)nn this week and last and came home tis (sic) morning. Ann never enjoys very good health. (H)er children all grows powerfully. She has four, Em 3, Nute 5. (T)he (sic) have all got a rite (sic) smart little gangs around them. I would be very glad to see you and all back their (sic) once more. I want you to tell all the children howdy for me and tel (sic) them I think they might rite (sic) some time for I am always glad to hear from any of you back their. (L)ittle bad (M)atie has broken my pen point and I shall (sic) have to finish my letter

From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz (vkruschwitz@gmail.com), February 2012
Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost “Descendants of William and Prudence Barron” only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author.
Generation 3 (con't)

with a pencil. Tel (sic) Zack I have want him to rite (sic) to me how he is getting along and what is doing on my old place. I have not have (sic) but a short letter from any of you this year. ______ not know whether you rite and I do not get the letters or not. (G)ive my love and best respects to all my friends and acquaintances (sic) back their (sic). (T)o Mrs. Nickels in return. (T)ell her Mrs. Tomlinson and children are well. I want you all to rite (sic) ofter than you have been riting (sic). So I must close for this time. Rite (sic) often. Your affectionate Mother Sarah G. Barron

To Mary Stanley and children

Note: This transcription was made from a copy of the original letter in the possession of Mary Katherine Haynes of Tyler, TX. The letter contained virtually no punctuation or capitalization of the first letters of sentences. To make the letter more readable, these have been added.

Sarah G. Barron was probably living with Green and Emily Dudley at the time she wrote this letter. Em was Emily Frances Dudley, Sarah's daughter and half sister to Mary Stanley. Emily's family lived in Smith County. Em was the mother of "bad little Matie," Martha Dudley.

Judson Barron was likely William Judson Barron, Sarah's grandson. Judson was a son of William Thomas Barron. William Thomas Barron was Sarah G. Barron's son. Judson Barron's wife was Lucie Deshong, who he married in 1871. They had two children.

Nan was Nancy Stanley, Sarah's granddaughter and daughter of Mary Barron Stanley, to whom the letter was written.

Ann was Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch, Sarah G. Barron's daughter and half sister to Mary Stanley. Sarah Ann's family lived in Smith County.

Nute was Isaac Newton Barron, Sarah's son and full brother of Mary Stanley. Nute lived in Smith County.

Zack was Zachariah Martin, husband of Sarah Stanley, who was Sarah G. Barron's granddaughter. Sarah Stanley Martin was Mary Stanley's daughter. Zack and Sarah lived in Pike County, AL.

Mrs. Nickels - unknown.

Mrs. Tomlinson was the mother of Mary Ann Tomlinson Barron, wife of Joseph Smith Barron. Joseph Smith Barron was Sarah's stepson.

Joseph Barron and Sarah Graham Hays had the following children:

32. i. MARY SARAH⁴ BARRON was born on 27 Apr 1823 in Newton County, GA. She died on 27 Mar 1901 in Smith County, TX. She married William Martin Stanley, son of William Augustus Stanley and Lucinda Holcomb on 07 Dec 1843 in Troup County, GA. He was born on 25 Jul 1825 in GA. He died on 20 Jul 1864 in Peach Tree Creek, GA.

33. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS BARRON was born on 25 Jan 1826 in Walton County, GA. He died on 11 Feb 1901 in Smith County, TX. He married Maria Louise Frazier, daughter of Robert Frazier and Rachel Shank on 25 Nov 1845 in Troup County, GA. She was born on 12 Feb 1829 in GA. She died on 22 Sep 1902 in Smith County, TX.

iii. GEORGE W. BARRON was born on 01 Mar 1828 in GA. He died after 1849.

Notes for George W. Barron:
Died young. Did not marry.

34. iv. JOSEPH ALFRED BARRON was born on 20 Feb 1830 in GA. He died in 1873 in Hogansville, Troup County, GA. He married Georgina S. Kellam, daughter of Robert Kellam and Elizabeth Swanson on 02 May 1871 in Lee County, AL, by J. L. Cline, Baptist Minister. She was born on 15 Sep 1846 in Monticello, Jasper County, GA. She died on 26 Oct 1872 in Hogansville, Troup County, GA.

35. v. NANCY ANN BARRON was born on 10 Jun 1832 in Butts County, GA. She died on 15 May 1901 in Columbia County, AR. She married John Franklin Rogers, son of David Craighead Rogers and Mary Easterling on 20 Jul 1852 in Coosa County, AL. He was born on 14 Mar 1831 in Autauga County, AL. He died on 11 Feb 1910 in Columbia County, AR.
36. vi. SUSAN JANE BARRON was born on 10 Jul 1834 in Troup County, GA. She died on 14 Aug 1902 in Smith County, TX. She married William W. Cross, son of Robert Cross and Elizabeth Longino on 22 Dec 1852 in Coosa County, AL. He was born on 23 Sep 1830 in GA. He died on 27 Sep 1880 in Smith County, TX.

37. vii. ISAAC NEWTON BARRON was born on 07 Sep 1836 in Troup County, GA. He died on 12 Aug 1915 in Smith County, TX. He married Georgia Ann Wright, daughter of David Wright and Jeannette Goss on 21 Dec 1865 in Montgomery County, AL. She was born on 21 Apr 1845 in Chambers County, AL. She died on 15 May 1922 in Smith County, TX.

viii. JAMES S. BARRON was born on 07 Aug 1838 in Troup Co. GA. He died before 1840 in Troup Co. GA.

Notes for James S. Barron:
According to family data James died in infancy. He is not listed in the 1840 census, nor in any of the proceedings of his father’s (Joseph Barron’s) will transactions in 1839.

10. SMITH BARRON (William^2, William^1) was born in Aug 1805 in Putnam County, GA. He died about 1868 in Pike County, AL. He married (1) LUCY N. REEVES, daughter of James Reeves and Sarah McElroy on 06 Apr 1824 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was born about 1805. She died on 29 Oct 1846 in Troup County, GA. He married (2) SARAH GRAHAM HAYS, daughter of George Newton Hays and Sarah Graham about 1847. She was born on 08 Nov 1804 in SC. She died on 01 Nov 1879 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Smith Barron:

CENSUS RECORDS

1830 census, Butts County, GA, p. 167
SMITH BARRON 1 M < 5, 1 M 5-10, 1 M 20-30, 2 F < 5, 1 F 5-10, 1 F 20-30, no slaves
Near neighbors, Joseph Barron, Henry Barron, William Barron, p. 171 John Barron

1840 census, Troup County, GA, p. 354
SMITH BARRON 2 Ms< 5, 2 Ms 5-10, 1 M 10-15, 1 M 15-20, 1 M 30-40, 2 Fs10-15, 1 F30-40
Near neighbors: Gillum Scogin, Gideon Willbanks, Sarah Barron, William A. Stanley

1850 census, Coosa County, AL
SMITH BARRON, 45, Farmer, $1100, b. GA
Sarah Barron, 46, b. SC, cannot read and write John Barron, 18, b. GA
Nancy Barron, 18, b. GA
Thomas, 16, b. GA, attended school
Susan, 16, b. GA, attended school
Jeremiah, 13, b. GA, attended school
Joseph, 12, b. GA, attended school
Mary J., 10, b. GA
Cinthia, 6, b. GA
Emily, 3, b. AL
Sarah, 6/12, b. AL
Near neighbor, Edwin Adams

1860 census, Pike County, AL, P.O. Pea River, p.
342 SMITH BARRON, 54, Farmer, $2160, $525, b. GA
Sarah G. Barron, 56, b. SC
Mary J., 19, b. GA, attended school
Sarah S., 18, b. GA, attended school
Generation 3 (con't)

Emily F., 12, b. AL, attended school
Sarah A., 11, b. AL, attended school

1866 Alabama census, Pike County, no page
numbers Township No. 9, Range 22
Smith Barren 1 M > 20, 2 F > 20
(on same page was the young family of G.J. Dudley [m. Smith's daughter Emily Frances])

CHURCH RECORDS

Smith Barron served as delegate from Sardis Baptist Church in Butts County to the Flint River Association annual meetings in 1829 and 1830. Sardis was probably started by James Reeves and James Carter.

Hepzhibah Baptist Church, Troup County, GA
p. 31 April 27, 1833 Smith and Lucy Barron received by letter
p. 32 May 24, 1833 "Bro. Smith Barron was called by the Church to act as Deacon for the Church in his official Capacity, and also to act as Corister."
p. 36 January 25, 1834 Joseph and Sarah Barron received by letter
p. 43 August 23, 1834 Mary Barron received by letter
p. 68 September 24, 1838 William and Martha Barron received by letter
p. 73 July 27, 1839 "our beloved Brother Joseph Barron" died
p. 82 May 22, 1841 William and Martha Barron dismissed by letter
p. 90 September 24, 1842 Church to choose deacon to replace Smith Barron who was "about to remove out of the bounds of the Church."
p. 91 November 21, 1842 Smith Barron and wife dismissed by letter
p. 98 January 27, 1844 Smith Barron, an ordained deacon and Lucy his wife received by letter.
p. 110 August 26, 1845 William Barron received by experience. (William J. Barron, son of Smith and Lucy).
p. 111 August 27, 1845 Harrison Scoggins and Mariah Frazier received by experience. (Harrison married Martha Barron; Mariah married William T. Barron).
p. 111 August 28, 1845 Martha Scoggins received by experience. (Martha Barron, daughter of Smith and Lucy)
p. 111 August 29, 1845 Lovica Barron and William T. Barron received by experience. (Lovica Barron must be the daughter of Smith and Lucy. William T. Barron, son of Joseph and Sarah.) p. 113 September 27, 1845 George W. Barron and Sarah Scoggins received by experience. (George, son of Joseph and Sarah Barron; Sarah married William J. Barron.)
p. 115 January 24, 1846 Louvica Scoggins dismissed by letter. (Louvica Scoggins must be the daughter of Smith and Lucy Barron; Lavisy Barron married Wiley Gresham Scogins on January 13, 1846.)
p. 121 December 26, 1846 William and Sarah Barron dismissed by letter. (William J. Barron, son of Smith and Lucy; Sarah Scoggins Barron.)
p. 122 October 29, 1846 "Sister Lucy Barron Died"
p. 130 December 25, 1847 Brother Smith Barron and wife dismissed by letter. George Barron appointed church "corister." (George, son of Joseph and Sarah Barron.)
p. 136 February 24, 1849 George Barron excluded for dancing. He stated that he danced expressly to be excluded by the church.
Church dissolved November 1851.

"Bethesda Baptist Church
Equality, Alabama, is a small rural community located in southeast Coosa County, very near the Coosa-Elmore County line. On September 6, 1850, a group of concerned people met to

From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz (vkruschwitz@gmail.com), February 2012
Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost "Descendants of William and Prudence Barron" only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author. 25 of 131
organize a Baptist Church in this area.

The following is recorded in the church minutes: According to a request from brethren and sisters hereunto annexed we, Joseph Bankston, Bright Skipper and James M. Russell, met at the school house near Bethel Anti-Missionary Church, Coosa County, Alabama, and in accordance to a request, formed ourselves into a Presbytery, by appointing Bro. Joseph Bankston Moderator, then proceeded to examine the brethren and sisters by appointing Bro. Smith Barron and Bro. John Holmes as a mouth for the Church, and after the strictest examination, we were able to make, we found them orthodox and proceeded to extend to them the right hand of fellowship as a Church on the Covenant and Abstract of Faith. These are the names of those that joined at the constitution; Martin Haynie, Ezekiel H. Messer, George Ellis, Smith Barron, John W. Barron, Mary Hagerty, Elizabeth Messer, Frances Ellis, and Sarah E. Barron. Bro. Bright Skipper offered the dedicatory prayer, and Bro. Bankston gave the charge and presented the scriptures.

The little Church was named Bethesda, and Rev. John Holmes was chosen as the first pastor. Bethesda petitioned Central Baptist Association for membership in October, 1850. She was received, and remains so to the present date.

A split-log building, the first meeting house for Bethesda, was erected in 1850-1851. It was located one mile northwest of Equality.... (T)his building (was) used by the congregation almost thirty-five years. The old cemetery, where many of the early members are buried, is also located on this site and is still used today on occasion."


"Old Bethesda Church

The original Bethesda Baptist Church was located one mile northwest of Equality, and sat alongside the old road that went from Wetumpka through Equality, and then to Rockford. This road still exists today, just for two older homes. The split-log Church was erected in 1850-51. This old Church was used for almost thirty-five years, and was said to have burned. Another was built in its stead on the same spot in 1884-5, of wood frame.... The original Church was built by Robert Lumpkin martin, just a few hundred yards from his own home. His son, Darius Martin was the Pastor there for probably, the life of that first Church.

Submitted by: Rosie Morgan, Chair. Sources: Bethesda records, Jane Sandlin. Photo (of original church building) courtesy Jane Martin Sandlin."

The Heritage of Coosa County, Alabama, by Coosa County Heritage Book Committee, 1999, p. 50.

On 21 May 1853, the plat of Bethesda Baptist Church property was surveyed and recorded in Coosa County's deed book H, p. 501. Jefferson T. Manley and Mary Hagerty provided 4+ acres to the church, which was represented in the agreement by Smith Barron and George Ellis, deacons.

Smith Barron served as a delegate from Bethesda Baptist Church to the Central Association in October 1853. Later that year, he moved from Coosa County to Pike County, AL.

"S. Barrow" served as a delegate to the Salem Baptist Association from First Baptist Church, Troy, AL, in 1855.

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH, Pike County, AL

Located 4 1/2 miles south of Troy on the old Three Notch Road. Church was organized 10 April 1858. The minutes of that meeting were written by Jacob Smith, with SMITH BARRON acting as moderator. At the next meeting, 8 May, 1858, WILLIAM M. STANLEY and wife, MARY, were received as members. Seven members were appointed as a committee to build a church house. The committee included SMITH BARRON, THOMAS BARRON, Jacob Smith and John Barron. In June 1858 the first deacons were chosen: THOMAS BARRON, SMITH BARRON and Jacob Smith. THOMAS BARRON died in 1858, ELIZABETH BARRON in 1861. On 2 June 1860, SMITH BARRON and wife applied for and were granted letters. WILLIAM M. STANLEY and John W. Barron were ordained deacons in 1860. In 1862, WILLIAM M. STANLEY was employed "to keep the house the ensuing year for the sum of eight dollars." [Sources: "Hephzibah Baptist Church," an article by Margaret Pace Farmer, and notes taken by James Wilkins in June 1964 from the original minute book in Troy, AL].
“S. Barron” served as a delegate to the Salem Baptist Association from Bethel Baptist Church, Pea River P.O., Pike County, AL, in 1862.

Smith Barron and Lucy N. Reeves had the following children:

38. i. WILLIAM JAY BARRON was born on 05 May 1825 in Butts County, GA. He died on 19 May 1914 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) SARAH CAROLINE SCoggins, daughter of Millington Scoggins and Mary H. Carter on 27 Oct 1845 in Troup County, GA by Gillum Scogin, J.P.. She was born on 05 Dec 1822 in Clarke County, GA. She died on 30 Dec 1884 in Smith County, TX. He married (2) MARY E. WHITE on 05 Jul 1885 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 03 May 1851 in MS. She died on 24 Aug 1939 in Smith County, TX.

39. ii. JAMES FULLER BARRON was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Harris County, GA. He died on 25 Sep 1900 in Chattooga County, GA. He married Zilla Ann Scoggins, daughter of Gresham Scoggins and Winnie Watson on 10 Nov 1846 in Chattooga County, GA. She was born on 20 Dec 1828 in Harris County, GA. She died on 26 Oct 1893 in Chattooga County, GA.

40. iii. MARTHA BARRON was born on 08 Feb 1828 in Butts County, GA. She died before 1900 in Chattooga County, GA. She married Elisha Harrison Scoggins, son of Gresham Scoggins and Winnie Watson on 07 Jan 1845 in Troup County, GA by Gillum Scogin, J.P.. He was born on 22 Aug 1822 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died on 01 Oct 1900 in Chattooga County, GA.

41. iv. LOVICA BARRON was born on 25 Apr 1830 in Butts County, GA. She died on 09 Jan 1914 in Chattooga County, GA. She married Wiley Gresham Scogin, son of Gresham Scoggins and Winnie Watson on 13 Jan 1846 in Troup County, GA by Gillum Scogin, J.P.. He was born on 07 Feb 1826 in GA. He died on 09 Nov 1909 in Chattooga County, GA.

42. v. JOHN WOOD BARRON was born on 14 Feb 1832 in Butts County, Georgia. He died on 27 Jan 1894 in Smith County, Texas. He married Elizabeth Ann Adams, daughter of Edwin Adams and Martha E. Johnson?? on 30 Sep 1851 in Coosa County, Alabama by R. L. Martin, JP. She was born on 01 Jun 1828 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She died on 15 Jun 1903 in Smith County, Texas.

43. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON BARRON was born in 1834 in Butts County, Georgia. He died on 27 Dec 1878 in Smith County, Texas. He married Sarah Isabel Tucker, daughter of Daniel Peterson Tucker and Wilmuth Lumsden Thompson on 18 Sep 1853 in Coosa County, Alabama by R. L Martin, JP. She was born on 06 Aug 1836 in Newton County, Georgia. She died on 01 Oct 1904 in New Harmony, Smith County, Texas.

44. vii. JEREMIAH M. BARRON was born about 1837 in Georgia. He died before 1869 in Coosa County, AL. He married Nancy Caroline Tucker, daughter of Daniel Peterson Tucker and Wilmuth Lumsden Thompson on 24 Dec 1856 in Coosa County, Alabama by Robert S. Martin, JP. She was born on 16 Apr 1840 in Newton County, GA. She died on 07 Jul 1906 in Cisco, Eastland County, TX.

45. viii. JOSEPH SMITH BARRON was born on 02 Jun 1838 in Troup County, Georgia. He died on 18 Sep 1923 in Smith County, Texas. He married Mary Ann Tomlinson, daughter of William Tomlinson and Achesah Whittenton on 16 Aug 1865 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born on 07 Jun 1842 in Alabama. She died on 03 Oct 1918 in Smith County, Texas.

ix. MARY JANE BARRON was born about 1840.
Generation 3 (con't)

46. x. SARAH CYNTHIA BARRON was born on 23 Aug 1843 in Georgia. She died on 01 Jan 1877 in Van Zandt County, Texas. She married Michael Thomas Peacock, son of Arnold Peacock and Cynthia on 06 Dec 1860 in Pike County, Alabama. He was born on 28 Mar 1837. He died on 16 Apr 1926 in McLennan County, Texas.

Notes for Sarah Graham Hays:
1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 321a
Green Dudley, 33, Farmer, $800, $425, GA
Francis, 22, Keeping House, AL
Sarah, 3, AL
Lula, 1, TX
Sarah Barron, 69, No occupation, GA

Letter from Sarah Graham Hays Barron, living in Smith County, TX, to her daughter, Mary
Sarah Barron Stanley, in Pike County, AL
Smith Co Texas August 8 1875

Dear daughter and grandchildren

I receiv (sic) your letter to day (sic) and was glad to receiv (sic) it and to hear that you was all yet living and enjoying a reasonable portion of health and can only say that I am tolerable well at this time. I have not been very well in a mounth (sic) or so but keep up. The connection is all well so far as I know except Judson Barron(')s wife. She is very low with consumption. They don't think she can live long and she has to (sic) little children to leave. Their (sic) has been some sickness and some deaths in our neighborhood and the dulist (?) time we have been hear (sic) since I came to Texas. (W)e have had a long drouth (sic) heare (sic) that injured corn powerfully but have had some rain. Cotton is doing very (well) they say but corn crops are short. Their (sic) was a while it did not look like their (sic) would not be bread made to eat but the (sic) has been a powerful wheat crop rais (sic) this year which (sic) will be a great help. Some think their (sic) is wheat enough made in this state to feed the people. (A)ny how their (sic) is about a half corn crop. (I)t was a sever drouth (sic) and came early which (sic) injured corn worse than any thing els (sic). I was very sorry to hear (N)an had had to have felons for I have had one not (Page 2) long since and I know how bad they are. I stayed with (A)nn this week and last and came home tis (sic) morning. Ann never enjoys very good health. (H)er children all grows powerfully. She has four, Em 3, Nute 5. (T)he (sic) have all got a rite (sic) smart little gangs around them. I would be very glad to see you and all back their (sic) once more. I want you to tell all the children howdy for me and tel (sic) them I think they might rite (sic) some time for I am always glad to hear from any of you back their. (L)ittle bad (M)atie has broken my pen point and I shal (sic) have to finish my letter with a pencil. Tel (sic) Zack I have want him to rite (sic) to me how he is getting along and what is doing on my old place. I have not have (sic) but a short letter from any of you this year. ______ not know whether you rite and I do not get the letters or not. (G)ive my love and best respects to all my friends and acquaintances (sic) back their (sic). (T)o Mrs. Nickels in return. (T)ell her Mrs. Tomlinson and children are well. I want you all to rite (sic) oftener than you have been riting (sic). So I must close for this time. Rite (sic) often. Your affectionate Mother Sarah G. Barron
To Mary Stanley and children

Note: This transcription was made from a copy of the original letter in the possession of Mary Katherine Haynes of Tyler, TX. The letter contained virtually no punctuation or capitalization of the first letters of sentences. To make the letter more readable, these have been added.
Sarah G. Barron was probably living with Green and Emily Dudley at the time she wrote this letter. Em was Emily Frances Dudley, Sarah's daughter and half sister to Mary Stanley. Emily's family lived in Smith County. Em was the mother of "bad little Matie," Martha Dudley.
Judson Barron was likely William Judson Barron, Sarah's grandson. Judson was a son of William Thomas Barron. William Thomas Barron was Sarah G. Barron's son. Judson Barron's wife was Lucie Deshong, who he married in 1871. They had two children.
Nan was Nancy Stanley, Sarah's granddaughter and daughter of Mary Barron Stanley, to whom the letter was written.
Ann was Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch, Sarah G. Barron's daughter and half sister to Mary Stanley. Sarah Ann's family lived in Smith County.
Nute was Isaac Newton Barron, Sarah's son and full brother of Mary Stanley. Nute lived in Smith County.

Zack was Zachariah Martin, husband of Sarah Stanley, who was Sarah G. Barron's granddaughter. Sarah Stanley Martin was Mary Stanley's daughter. Zack and Sarah lived in Pike County, AL.

Mrs. Nickels - unknown.

Mrs. Tomlinson was the mother of Mary Ann Tomlinson Barron, wife of Joseph Smith Barron. Joseph Smith Barron was Sarah's stepson.

Smith Barron and Sarah Graham Hays had the following children:

47. xi. EMILY FRANCIS BARRON was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Coose County, AL. She died on 17 Jan 1878 in Smith County, TX. She married Green Jackson Dudley, son of E. G. Washington Dudley and Elisabeth on 12 Oct 1865 in Pike County, AL. He was born in 1837 in GA. He died on 20 Sep 1889 in Smith County, TX.

48. xii. SARAH ANN BARRON was born on 19 Nov 1849 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 02 Feb 1925 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. She married James David Reddoch, son of Kinchen Reddoch and Sarah Ann Morris on 17 Dec 1865 in Pike Co. AL. He was born about 1842 in AL. He died on 17 Dec 1895 in Denton County, TX.

11. JOHN 3 BARRON (William 2, William 1) was born on 05 Mar 1810. He died in 1830 in Butts County, Georgia. He married Susan Farr on 20 Sep 1827 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born on 30 Sep 1801. She died on 21 Sep 1878.

Notes for John Barron:
1830 census, Butts County, GA, p. 171 JOHN BARRON1 M 20-30, 1 F < 5, 1 F 20-30
Father William and brothers Smith, Joseph and Henry listed on p. 167

John Barron and Susan Farr had the following child:
   i. DAUGHTER 4 BARRON was born between 1828-1830.

12. MARCUS NEWTON 4 BARRON (James S. 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 11 Aug 1819 in Jasper County, Georgia. He died on 22 Apr 1882 in Alabama. He married Mary Ann Selina Perdue on 02 Mar 1843 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She was born on 13 Apr 1828 in Bibb County, Georgia. She died on 19 Sep 1913 in Alabama.

Notes for Marcus Newton Barron:
Birth and death dates from James Barron family Bible. Identified as Marcus Nuton. Known as Mark.
Dates confirmed in Marcus Newton family Bible. Additional info that he was born in Jasper County, GA.

1860 census, Pike County, AL, p. 183, Gaines Store P.O.
Marcus N. Barron, 40, Physician, $10,980, $16,425, b.
GA Mary Ann S., 32, GA
Sanford P., 15, GA
John D., 13, GA
Sabinah A., 10, AL
Amanda M., 7, AL
Caldonia E., 4, AL
Robert H. Sharpless, 33, Overseer, AL
Robert E. Devolin, 18, Farm laborer, AL

1866 Alabama census, Pike County, no page numbers Township No. 9, Range 20
Marcus Newton Barron and Mary Ann Selina Perdue had the following children:

i. **Sanford Plina** Barron was born on 29 Jul 1844 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He died on 25 Dec 1921. He married Susan Darby on 01 Nov 1866 in Pike County, Alabama.

   Notes for Sanford Plina Barron: Campbellite minister.

ii. **John Dudley** Barron was born on 12 Dec 1846 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He married Nancy E. Eddins on 06 Feb 1868.

   Notes for John Dudley Barron:
   Birth and marriage information from M. N. Barron Bible.

iii. **Sabina Alcestor** Barron was born on 11 Aug 1850 in Pike County, Alabama. She died in 1923. She married E. G. Chaffin on 05 Jan 1876 in Pike County, Alabama. He was born in 1847. He died in 1928.

   Notes for Sabina Alcestor Barron:
   Birth and marriage information from M. N. Barron Bible.

iv. **Amanda Margenia** Barron was born on 07 Mar 1853 in Pike County, Alabama. She died on 28 Jan 1863.

   Notes for Amanda Margenia Barron:
   Birth and death information from M. N. Barron Bible.

v. **Caledonia Esther** Barron was born on 26 Nov 1855 in Pike County, Alabama. She died on 12 Nov 1879. She married Tom W. Chaffin on 30 Nov 1876 in Pike County, Alabama.

vi. **Mary Alice** Barron was born on 12 Aug 1860 in Pike County, Alabama. She died on 04 Oct 1860.

   Notes for Mary Alice Barron:
   Birth and death information from M. N. Barron Bible.

vii. **Joseph Newton** Barron was born on 04 Sep 1861 in Pike County, Alabama. He married Della Powell on 14 May 1882.

viii. **Sarah Frances** Barron was born on 18 Sep 1864 in Pike County, Alabama. She married (1) J. W. Henry on 14 May 1882. She married Thigpen.

   Notes for Sarah Frances Barron:
   Birth and marriage information from M. N. Barron Bible.

ix. **Albert Mahlon** Barron was born on 24 Mar 1867 in Pike County, Alabama. He died on 07 Jul 1870.

   Notes for Albert Mahlon Barron:
   Birth and death information from M. N. Barron Bible.

x. **James Marcus** Barron was born on 09 Nov 1869 in Pike County, Alabama. He died on 02 Mar 1893.

   Notes for James Marcus Barron: 
Birth and death information from M. N. Barron Bible.

xi. **JULIA SELINA BARRON** was born on 09 Feb 1873 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama. She died on 07 Jul 1873.

   Notes for Julia Selina Barron:
   Birth and death information from M. N. Barron Bible.

xii. **ANNE MERLE BARRON** was born on 31 Jan 1876 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama. She died on 29 Mar 1901. She married Claude Riley on 23 Jun 1897.

   Notes for Annie Merle Barron:
   Birth, marriage and death information from M. N. Barron Bible.

13. **JOHN WHITE** 4 BARRON (James S. 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 06 Jan 1821. He died on 15 Jan 1896. He married **MARThA J.**

   Notes for John White Barron:
   Birth and death dates from James Barron family Bible.

   Served as a private in Company A, 57th Alabama Infantry. Enlisted in Troy, AL, on 20 August 1863.

   John White Barron and Martha J had the following children:
   
i. **JAMES** 5 BARRON.
   
   ii. **HENRY T. BARRON.**
   
   iii. **JOHN DANIEL BARRON** was born on 15 Jun 1849. He died on 20 Jul 1933 in Sumter County, FL. He married **NANNIE C. STAFFORD.** She was born on 22 Dec 1863. She died on 29 May 1915 in Sumter County, FL.
   
   iv. **SARAH ELIZABETH BARRON.**

50. v. **JOSEPH ROBERT BARRON.** He married Telitha Lavonia Meadows, daughter of Joshua T. Meadows and Susan Elisabeth Barron on 24 Mar 1881 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born on 30 Dec 1854.

   vi. **MARY E. BARRON.**
   
   vii. **SAPHRONIA A. BARRON.**
   
   viii. **MARCUS T. BARRON.**
   
   ix. **LOUIS JUDSON BARRON.**

14. **MARY ANN** 4 BARRON (James S. 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 09 Sep 1842. She died on 01 Sep 1901 in Laneville, Texas. She married Lee Thrash on 23 Nov 1869.

   Lee Thrash and Mary Ann Barron had the following children:
   
i. **OLA** 5 THRASH was born on 13 Nov 1870. She died on 26 Dec 1928. She married **ROBERT W. TILLERY.**
   
   ii. **SARAH A. THRASH** was born on 17 Dec 1871. She died on 17 Dec 1950. She married **CHARLES D. THOMASON.**
iii. JAY E. THRASH was born on 02 Mar 1873. He died on 21 Jul 1941. He married MARY BIRDWELL.

iv. JOHN THRASH. He married ASLEE CAMPBELL.

v. JUDGE THRASH. He married SALLIE SITTON.

vi. DOCK THRASH. He married MARY SHIP.

vii. ANNIE THRASH.

15. THOMAS DANIEL4 BARRON (James S.3, William2, William1) was born on 13 Sep 1843. He died on 02 Jan 1928. He married Mary Ann Milam on 20 Nov 1868 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She was born on 12 Mar 1847. She died on 03 Feb 1902.

Thomas Daniel Barron and Mary Ann Milam had the following children:

i. CHARLIE R.5 BARRON was born in 1882.

ii. HARRY ELVIN BARRON was born on 10 Aug 1886. He died on 21 Sep 1915. He married PROTOSE.

iii. THOMAS LEMUEL BARRON. He married SUSIE FALLS.

iv. LEE SCHMIDT BARRON.

v. NOVELLA F. BARRON.

vi. SARAH BINA BARRON. She married TOM TODD.

vii. ZED PLEASANT BARRON.

16. JAMES TURMAN4 BARRON (James S.3, William2, William1) was born 19 Feb 1845. He died 29 Sep 1907 in Rock Springs, TX. He married Emily Jefferson Thrash 09 Nov 1869 in Meriwether County, GA. She was born on 12 Jul 1848. She died on 11 Feb 1935 in Rock Springs, TX.

James Turman Barron and Emily Jefferson Thrash had the following children:

i. JAMES THOMAS5 BARRON was born on 07 Nov 1870 in Meriwether County, Georgia. He died on 28 Mar 1962 in Nacogdoches, Texas. He married Sallie Ann Swink on 01 Dec 1898 in New Salem, Rusk County, Texas. She was born on 12 Feb 1879 in New Salem, Rusk County, Texas. She died on 04 Mar 1958 in Nacogdoches, Texas.

ii. JOHN HOGAN BARRON was born in Apr 1873. He died on 16 Apr 1959 in Laneville, Rusk County, Texas. He married MATTIE BUCKNER.

iii. NOVA ESTELLE BARRON was born on 09 May 1875 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She died on 30 Sep 1959 in Nacogdoches, Texas. She married DAN M. GRIMES. He was born on 24 Jun 1871. He died on 29 Jan 1939 in Nacogdoches, Texas.

iv. MINEOLA BARRON was born on 23 May 1877. She died on 14 May 1951 in Houston, Texas. She married Jim CAMPBELL. He was born on 06 Nov 1869. He died on 29 Sep 1940 in Houston, Texas.

v. LOLA BARRON was born on 09 Mar 1881 in Nacogdoches, Texas. She died on 01
Aug 1959 in Houston, Texas. She married Robert Harlan Burk on 03 Nov 1898 in Nacogdoches, Texas. He was born on 03 Nov 1876 in Nacogdoches, Texas. He died on 04 Dec 1954 in Houston, Texas.

50. vi. JOSEPH LEE BARRON was born on 18 May 1883. He died on 31 Jul 1956. He married EULA M. CORLEY.

vii. SALLIE MATTIE BARRON was born on 29 Nov 1887. She died on 15 Oct 1985 in Rock Springs, Texas. She married ISAAC DAVID PARMLEY. He was born on 27 Dec 1886 in Nacogdoches, Texas. He died on 13 Jul 1952 in Houston, Texas.

17. SAMANTHA 4 BARRON (Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 28 Aug 1818. She married William B. Milner on 07 Mar 1837 in Harris County, Georgia.

Notes for Samantha Barron:
Harris County Marriage Records 1827-1860, Compiled by Carol Johnson from Ingmire's marriage records and Broderbund's CD's:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~gaharris/harrismar.htm

Milner, W. B. to Samantha Barnes 3/07/1837

William B. Milner and Samantha Barron had the following child:

i. SAMANTHA 5 MILNER was born about 1840.

18. WILLIAM 4 BARRON (Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 24 Apr 1820. He married Amanda M. Evans on 24 Jun 1840 in Meriwether County, Georgia.

William Barron and Amanda M. Evans had the following children:

51. i. ALONZO CHURCH 5 BARRON was born on 03 May 1841 in Harris Co., GA. He died on 19 Aug 1905 in Somerset, Virginia. He married Addie Virginia Mason on 06 Jan 1874 in Summers County, West Virginia.

ii. HELEN BARRON.

19. JOHN 4 BARRON (Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 03 May 1823. He married Julia A. McCullough on 15 Dec 1846 in Harris County, Georgia.

Notes for John Barron:
Harris County Marriage Records 1827-1860, Compiled by Carol Johnson from Ingmire's marriage records and Broderbund's CD's:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~gaharris/harrismar.htm

Banon, John Julia Ann McCullar 12/15/1846 (must be Barron and McCullough)

1850 census, Harris County, GA
939 998 John D. BARREN 27 M W mechanic 500 GA
   Julia A. 21 F W GA
   Hiram D. 3 M W GA
   Missouri F. 1 F W AL

(Living next to the family of Hiram McCullough, age 53, Baptist Minister)

John Barron and Julia A. McCullough had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH 5 BARRON.

ii. CHILD BARRON.
iii. **Child Barron.**

20. **Tilitha** 4 **Barron** (Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 09 Sep 1825. She married William J. Bradshaw on 14 Dec 1843 in Harris County, Georgia.

Notes for Tilitha Barron:
Harris County Marriage Records 1827-1860, Compiled by Carol Johnson from Ingmire’s marriage records and Broderbund’s CD’s:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~gaharris/harrismar.htm

Bradshaw, William J. Salitha Parham 12/14/1843

Notes for William J. Bradshaw:
1860 census, Pike County, AL, p. 177, Little Oak
P.O. William J. Bradshaw, 38, Farmer, b. NC
Tillitha (Barron), 33, b. GA
Samantha S., 14, b. GA
James M., 12, b. GA
Thomas J., 10, b. GA
Susan, 8, b. GA
Caroline, 6, b. AL
Margaret, 3, b. AL
William, 4/12, b. AL

William J. Bradshaw and Tilitha Barron had the following children:

i. **Samantha** 5 **Bradshaw.** She married John Mitchmore on 28 Dec 1878 in Washington County, TX.

ii. **James M. Bradshaw.** He married Anna E. Hinsey on 31 Dec 1875 in Washington County, TX.

iii. **Thomas J. Bradshaw.**

iv. **Susan Bradshaw.**

v. **Caroline Bradshaw.** She married Richard Mitchmore on 15 Oct 1877 in Washington County, TX.

vi. **Margaret Bradshaw.**

vii. **William Bradshaw.**

viii. **Emma Bradshaw.** She married Monroe Post on 06 Apr 1886 in Washington County, TX.

ix. **Sterling Bradshaw.**

21. **Susan Elisabeth** 4 **Barron** (Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 01 Nov 1827. She died about 1890. She married Joshua T. Meadows, son of Riley Meadows and Elizabeth Pollard on 23 Mar 1846 in Harris County, Georgia. He was born on 10 Apr 1824. He died on 15 May 1865 in Pike County, Alabama.

Notes for Susan Elisabeth Barron:
Harris County Marriage Records 1827-1860, Compiled by Carol Johnson from Ingmire’s marriage records and Broderbund’s CD’s: http://www.rootsweb.com/~gaharris/harrismar.htm
Meadows, Joshua  Susan Hames 3/23/1846

Guardian Bond: 06 Dec 1872, Appointed guardian of Telitha, James, Jason, Marshall, Fannie and John Meadows. (Pike County, AL, Book 6, p 563-564)

MEADOWS FAMILY CEMETERY, FIVE MILES SOUTH OF TROY, ALABAMA, ON THE THUNDERING SPRINGS ROAD, ONE MILE EAST OF THE THREE NOTCH ROAD Copied by Ora Lee Park & Roy Park in 1954
Joshua Meadows Apr. 10, 1824 -- May 15, 1865
Susan, wife of Joshua Meadows ?? aged 63 years

According to Guy Meadows of AL, grandson of Jason Meadows (son of Susan Barron Meadows), Susan died in Texas at the home of her daughter Frances; Susan was brought back to Pike County for burial. Guy stated that he himself had purchased a marker for Joshua and Susan's graves. (cited in "Meadows and Related Families, 1700's - 1987", by Mary Meadows Utt-Bishop)

Notes for Joshua T. Meadows:
1860 census,Pike County, AL, Gaines Store P. O., p.
191 Joshua Meadows, 36, Farmer, $1200, $1625, b. GA
Susan (Barron), 33, b. GA
Mary E., 13, b. GA
William F., 11, b. GA
Sarah L., 9, b. GA
Telitha L., 7, b. AL
James R., 5, b. AL
Jason M., 2, b. AL
Marshall, 7/12, b. AL

Joshua T. Meadows and Susan Elisabeth Barron had the following children:
   i. MARY ELIZABETH MEADOWS was born on 23 Feb 1847. She married GEORGE W. CARTWRIGHT. He was born in Dec 1840.

   ii. WILLIAM THOMAS MEADOWS was born on 11 Aug 1848. He died on 17 Mar 1903 in Bandera County, TX. He married Julia A. Nichols on 11 Nov 1869 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born on 12 Nov 1852. She died on 02 Mar 1932 in Bandera County, TX.

   iii. SARAH H. MEADOWS was born on 25 May 1850. She died on 25 Mar 1925 in Coffee Co., AL. She married P. A. Leverett on 28 Feb 1872 in Pike County, Alabama.

52. iv. TELITHA LAVONIA MEADOWS was born on 30 Dec 1854. She married Joseph Robert Barron, son of John White Barron and Martha J on 24 Mar 1881 in Pike County, Alabama.

   v. JAMES RILEY MEADOWS was born on 13 Mar 1855. He died on 19 Aug 1927 in Bowie Co., TX. He married Sarah Jane Hudgens on 15 Dec 1875. She was born on 25 Feb 1857. She died on 27 Jun 1938 in Bowie Co., TX.

   vi. JASON MILES MEADOWS was born on 09 Aug 1857. He died on 13 Apr 1921 in Covington Co., AL. He married Emma Josephine Stevens on 21 Jul 1887 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born on 06 Dec 1860 in Pike Co., AL. She died on 08 Dec 1942 in Covington Co., AL.

53. vii. MARSHALL FREDERICK MEADOWS was born on 03 Nov 1859. He died on 21 May 1932 in Smith County, Texas. He married Mary Vinson Clark, daughter of Hiram Ballard Clark and Martha Prudence Bottoms on 18 Dec 1881 in AL. She was born
Generation 4 (con't)

on 10 Mar 1862. She died on 05 Jul 1932 in Smith County, Texas.

viii. FRANCES A. MEADOWS was born on 20 Aug 1864. She died on 05 Sep 1936 in Shelby Co., TX. She married JOHN R. BECKHAM. He was born in Dec 1855.

ix. JOSHUA JOHN L. MEADOWS was born on 25 Apr 1866. He died in 1919 in Shelby Co., TX. He married CLAUDIA BECKHAM.

Notes for Joshua John L. Meadows:
Transcription of headstone shows: John Meadows, 1869-1919, husband of Claudia Beckham

22. SARAH 4 BARRON (Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was born in 1830. She died on 14 Jan 1900 in Pike Co., AL. She married James Martin Meadows, son of Riley Meadows and Elizabeth Pollard on 17 Jan 1854 in Pike County, Alabama. He was born on 25 Aug 1827. He died on 11 Jun 1893 in Pike Co., AL.

Notes for James Martin Meadows:
1866 Alabama census, Pike County, no page numbers Township No. 9, Range 20
J.M. Meadows  2 M < 10, 1 M 10-20, 1 M > 20, 4 F < 10, 1 F > 20

James Martin Meadows and Sarah Barron had the following children:

i. JOSEPH ALFRED 5 MEADOWS. He married Liny Crow on 11 Dec 1875 in Pike County, Alabama.

ii. MARCUS ALEXANDER MEADOWS. He married S. Frances Willis on 09 Aug 1880 in Pike County, Alabama.

iii. SUSAN CELESTE MEADOWS. She died in 1943 in Baker, FL. She married Benjamin Floyd on 15 Mar 1880 in Pike County, Alabama.

iv. THOMAS RILEY MEADOWS was born on 24 Oct 1859 in Pike Co., AL. He died on 29 May 1956 in Covington County, AL. He married IDA LYNN. He married BESSIE HOLLOWAY.

v. MARY HELEN MEADOWS. She married TOBE WILSON.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH MEADOWS was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Pike Co., AL. She married Dove H. Lasseter in Feb 1888 in Pike County, Alabama.

vii. NANCY LOUISE MEADOWS. She married William H. Powell on 31 Mar 1889 in Pike County, Alabama.

viii. WILLIAM JOSHDUB MEADOWS was born on 04 Mar 1867 in Pike Co., AL. He died on 17 Dec 1949 in Pike Co., AL. He married SALLY A. CHANDLER.

ix. JAMES MARTIN MEADOWS.

x. MATTIE ANN MEADOWS. She married GUS DAVIS.

23. ELIJAH M. 4 ROQUEMORE (Mary Elizabeth 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 28 Aug 1820 in Georgia. He died on 15 Jan 1858 in Walton County, Georgia. He married Nancy Ann Thompson in 1840. She was born on 15 Oct 1824. She died on 04 Mar 1904.
Elijah M. Roquemore and Nancy Ann Thompson had the following children:

i. **John** Roquemore was born in 1841. He died in 1865 in Appomattox, Virginia.

ii. **Angelina** Roquemore was born in 1844.

iii. **Joseph Peter** Roquemore was born on 25 Jul 1845 in Newton County, Georgia. He died on 10 Jul 1924 in Loganville, Walton County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth Carolyn Braswell on 05 Nov 1867 in Walton County, Georgia. She was born on 07 May 1848 in Loganville, Walton County, Georgia. She died on 06 Mar 1928 in Loganville, Walton County, Georgia.

iv. **Marander** Roquemore was born in 1849. She married Peters.

v. **Minerva** Roquemore.

vi. **Elijah** Roquemore.


viii. **Julia A.** Roquemore.

ix. **Rebecca** Roquemore.

24. **Tilitha** Roquemore (Mary Elizabeth Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born on 10 Jun 1823. She died in White Rock Hill, Texas. She married Apling B. Nelson on 10 Jul 1839 in Newton County, Georgia by James H. Reeves, MG. He died in Texas.

Notes for Tilitha Roquemore: Birth date from Barron Bible.

Apling B. Nelson and Tilitha Roquemore had the following children:

i. **Virginia** Nelson was born in 1843.

ii. **Jasen** Nelson was born in 1845.

iii. **Indiana** Nelson was born in 1847.

iv. **Ann** Nelson was born in 1849.

25. **Peter** Roquemore (Mary Elizabeth Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born about 1825 in Georgia. He died in Loganville, Walton County, Georgia. He married Rebecca Marks on 04 Apr 1850 in Newton County, Georgia by Manson Glass, JIC. She was born in Georgia.

Peter Roquemore and Rebecca Marks had the following children:

i. **Mary** Roquemore was born in 1855.

ii. **Rhoda** Roquemore was born in 1858.

26. **John Marshall** Roquemore (Mary Elizabeth Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born on 15 Jun 1830 in Newton County, Georgia. He died on 15 Feb 1911 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Emily Annett Pace on 03 Oct 1854 in Newton County, Georgia by Manson Glass, JIC. She was born on 27 Jun 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1907.

John Marshall Roquemore and Emily Annett Pace had the following children:

i. **Claudius W** Roquemore was born on 20 Aug 1855. He died on 13 Jun 1880 in
Dennis Station, Jones County, Georgia. He married EMMA KATE PHILIPS. She died in Newton County, Georgia.

ii. MARY A. ROQUEMORE was born on 10 May 1857. She died on 20 Aug 1904 in Newton County, Georgia. She married W. C. TERENCE. He died in Edgefield County, North Carolina.

iii. JOHN ECYPHAS ROQUEMORE was born in 1860. He died in Newton County, Georgia. He married EMMA KATE PHILIPS. She died in Newton County, Georgia.

iv. ROBERT LEE ROQUEMORE was born on 15 Apr 1860. He died in 1923. He married MINNIE HAYS. She died in Dec 1945.

v. JOSEPH HATTEN ROQUEMORE was born on 22 Oct 1862 in Newton County, Georgia. He died on 01 Aug 1931 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Emma Annet Loyd on 09 Nov 1885 in Newton County, Georgia. She was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Newton County, Georgia. She died on 08 Jan 1953 in Newton County, Georgia.

vi. EMMA A. ROQUEMORE. She married WILLIAM SAMUEL MCCART.

vii. BARNABAS PACE ROQUEMORE was born on 09 Jun 1870. He died on 16 Apr 1942. He married MATTIE HAMILTON BUCHANAN.

viii. ZILLAH E. ROQUEMORE was born on 20 Jan 1873. She died on 04 Aug 1953. She married WILL A. CURTIS.

27. BENJAMIN Wilson 4 ROQUEMORE (MARY ELIZABETH 3 BARRON, WILLIAM 2 BARRON, WILLIAM 1 BARRON, JOHN). He died in 1865 in Georgia. He married Sophronia A. Davis on 18 Sep 1856 in Newton County, Georgia by James M. Montgomery, MG.

Benjamin Wilson Roquemore and Sophronia A. Davis had the following children:

i. MARY E. 5 ROQUEMORE.

ii. JOHN M. ROQUEMORE.

28. MARY ELIZABETH 4 ROQUEMORE (Mary Elizabeth 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 08 Feb 1837. She died on 19 Jun 1915 in Newton County, Georgia. She married William Hardman on 11 Mar 1855 in Newton County, Georgia by Benjamin F. Sigman, JP. He was born on 14 Jun 1834. He died on 19 Aug 1872.

William Hardman and Mary Elizabeth Roquemore had the following children:

x. THOMAS EXEREXS 5 HARDMAN was born on 24 Jan 1856 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He died on 07 Jun 1940 in Newton County, Georgia. He married Emma Estes on 20 Jan 1878 in Morgan County, Georgia. She was born on 07 Jun 1860. She died on 01 Jun 1916.

xi. CHARLES EUGENE HARDMAN was born on 05 Oct 1859 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He died on 01 Jun 1937. He married Addie Thompson in Newton County, Georgia. She was born on 14 Sep 1862. She died on 10 Feb 1902.

xii. TILLULAH MEDACANA HARDMAN was born on 21 Apr 1860. She died on 08 Jul 1932. She married Fielder Ozborn on 19 Dec 1870 in Newton County, Georgia. He was born on 10 Nov 1855. He died on 06 Feb 1941.

xiii. MONTESE HARDMAN was born on 09 Sep 1862. Montese died in 1880.
v. MARY ZILLA HARDMAN was born on 22 Aug 1868. She married TERRELL.

vi. WILLIAM M. HARDMAN was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He died on 27 Sep 1897. He married Carrie Johnston on 03 Feb 1887. She was born on 29 May 1871. She died on 25 Dec 1940.

29. JOSEPH H. ROQUEMORE (Mary Elizabeth Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born in 1843. He married Mary J. Callahan on 20 Sep 1866 in Newton County, Georgia by J. J. Wallace, MG.

Joseph H. Roquemore and Mary J. Callahan had the following children:

i. LOUISIANA ROQUEMORE. She married CHARLEY MCCART.

ii. PENNY ROQUEMORE. She married RUSSELL MANN. Notes for Penny Roquemore: Died young.

iii. JOHN CLARENCE ROQUEMORE was born on 17 Oct 1876. He died on 09 Sep 1908. He married Minnie Pearl Crenshaw on 08 Jan 1899. She was born on 23 Jan 1880. She died on 10 Aug 1930.

iv. JEWELL ROQUEMORE. He married MARY KIMBERLY.

v. CORA ROQUEMORE. She married R. S. KIMBERLY.

vi. MAMIE ROQUEMORE. She married TOM CURTIS.

vii. GEORGIA ROQUEMORE. She married JIM ANDERSON.

30. JAMES MONROE BARRON (Henry, William, William) was born on 15 Dec 1828 in Butts County, Georgia. He died on 18 Dec 1883 in Milton (Fulton) County, Georgia. He married BESSA FRANCIS STARK. She was born on 25 Apr 1840. She died on 14 Sep 1901 in Milton County, Georgia.

James Monroe Barron and Rebecca Francis Stark had the following children:

54. i. HENRY HOWELL BARRON was born on 06 May 1866 in Milton (Fulton) County, Georgia. He died in 1937 in Cobb County, Georgia. He married (1) ADGER LOLA GROOVER on 17 Jan 1909 in Cobb County, Georgia. She was born on 07 Jan 1876. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married (2) OCTAVIA BELLZORRA JONES on 09 Feb 1902 in Milton County, Georgia by W. H. Early.

ii. WILLIAM S. BARRON was born in 1869.

iii. JOHN T. BARRON was born in 1872.

iv. SARAH F. BARRON was born in 1876.

31. CARY A. BARRON (Henry, William, William) was born on 11 Mar 1830. He died on 05 Jul 1893. He married Harriett N. Jenkins on 22 Jan 1854 in DeKalb County, GA. She was born on 13 Apr 1825. She died on 22 Sep 1903.

Cary A. Barron and Harriett N. Jenkins had the following children:

i. HENRY M. BARRON was born on 19 Dec 1856. He died on 01 Apr 1918. He married S. A. C. Rosser on 20 Nov 1873.
ii. JOHN M. F. BARRON was born on 11 Nov 1856. He married (1) S. T. JINKS on 08 Aug 1878. He married (2) EUZEBIA WALL on 12 Aug 1883.

iii. MARTHA LOUVONIA BARRON was born on 08 Jul 1859. She died on 22 Apr 1904. She married Mack Tye Crumbley on 14 Apr 1878. He was born on 05 Jul 1856. He died on 17 May 1936 in Lamar County, GA.

iv. CARY A. BARRON was born on 01 Feb 1862. He died on 07 Jul 1877.

Notes for Cary A. Barron:
Family Bible gives death year as 1877, grave stone as 1887.

v. SALLIE S. BARRON was born on 07 Aug 1864. She died on 12 Apr 1887.

vi. HARRIETT TOMMIE BARRON was born on 22 Jul 1868. She died on 13 Feb 1928. She married BENJAMIN F. AKEN. He was born on 15 Jul 1869. He died on 12 Jun 1943.

32. MARY SARAH 4 BARRON (Joseph 3, William 2, William 1 ) was born on 27 Apr 1823 in Newton County, GA. She died on 27 Mar 1901 in Smith County, TX. She married William Martin Stanley, son of William Augustus Stanley and Lucinda Holcomb on 07 Dec 1843 in Troup County, GA. He was born on 25 Jul 1825 in GA. He died on 20 Jul 1864 in Peach Tree Creek, GA.

Notes for Mary Sarah Barron:
"In late December of 1884, the first Stanley family left Alabama and came to Texas by train (that of Joseph Augustus, a Baptist minister) -- and within two years all the Stanley families had come. The last to leave Alabama was Nancy and Bill Blow, and with them came Polly Stanley, who lived with them in Smith County until shortly before her death in 1900 (sic, should be 1901), at which time she was living with another son, George. She is buried at New harmony Cemetery in Smith County, Texas." [Source: a summary of the Smith and Joseph Barron families, written Cecille Maxwell Reynolds in 1962].

Memories of Polly Stanley, as recalled by her granddaughter, Zora Stanley Ellerd,
12-13-61"

(as told to James Wilkins)
I remember grandma very well. I remember her old home back before we moved. I guess it was where she lived before my grandfather died. It had two big rooms at the front with a wide hall between, and a real big old kitchen; I know there was one bedroom at the back, off the kitchen, and maybe there were two. Aunt Nan and Aunt Mollie lived with her. Once when I was spending the night with them I got sick in the night, and I know it was Aunt Nan and Aunt Mollie who got up and took care of me. And that was where Aunt Mollie died -- she was just a young lady and she took typhoid and died.

When we first came to New Harmony we lived right by the church -- it was across the road from where it is now. We lived in a house that belonged to Uncle John Barron. We had been here three years when Uncle Jess came. He and Pa went to Mt. Sylvan and rented land from Mr. Wilbanks and that fall Grandma came; Bill (Blow) and Uncle George and his family came. I think Uncle Tom didn't come then. Anyway, grandma lived with Aunt Nan and Uncle Bill and she would visit around with the other children. She was visiting Uncle George when she died. I don't think she was sick very long.

I remember once when she visited us. We moved to Hopewell. I was sewing on a dress and I just couldn't make it do right; I was sitting in the hall where there was a breeze, and I got mad and threw my dress and the wind caught it and it blew right in grandma's face. She just laughed. She had a cheerful disposition and was always singing; I remember her singing around the house a long time ago before we moved, and then later when she visited us and she would be sitting around. She used to knit and make socks. Her favorite song was "How Firm a Foundation: and she used to sing "Amazing Grace." I still like to sing those and can remember the words. We didn't let her do any work when she came to see us -- people didn't spend so much time doing housework then. You didn't have so much to look after -- just what you really needed -- and it
didn't take all your time.

She was sort of a medium sized woman. She had brown eyes and dark hair and I don't remember her as having any grey hair. She was sort of a happy kind, and her brother was too -- Uncle Newt Barron -- he was real jolly.

We were living at Hopewell when she died. I don't remember how we got the word or how we got there. Seems to me it was just Ma and Pa and me; I can't even remember the funeral or where it was, but I know it was that night, we all spent the night at Uncle George's.

Zora Stanley Ellerd was the daughter of Mary 'Polly' Stanley's oldest son, Joseph Augustus, and wife, Josephine Bristow.

Uncle John Barron was John Wood Barron, Mary Stanley's first cousin.

Uncle Jess was Jesse Richardson Stanley, a son of Mary Stanley.

Mr. Wilbanks was either James Henry Wilbanks or David Verner Wilbanks, who had moved to Mt. Sylvan, Smith County, TX, from Coosa County, Alabama.

Bill Blow was the husband of Nancy 'Nan' Stanley.

Uncle George was George Newton Stanley, a son of Mary Stanley. Uncle Tom was Joel Thomas Stanley, a son of Mary Stanley. Uncle Newt Barron was Isaac Newton Barron.

Birth date from Barron Bible. Birth date on grave stone: 27 Apr 1823; death date: 27 Mar 1900. Death year definitely wrong, as Mary was listed in the 1900 census, recording her living with her son, George, on 20 June 1900. In January 1962, James Wilkins copied Mary "Polly" Stanley's death date from George N. Stanley Bible (then in the possession of George's son, Buff Stanley): "March 27, 1901 age 77 yrs, 11 mos"

Tyler newspaper obituary:
"Mrs. Polly stanley, aged 78 years, and well known in this county, died at her home in New Harmony settlement yesterday, after an illness of several weeks. Mrs. Stanley leaves several children as well as a large number of other relatives and friends to mourn her death. She was a good woman and a constant member of the Baptist church. The remains were interred in the New Harmony cemetery."

Notes for William Martin Stanley:
1850 census, Tallapoosa County, AL, p. William M. Stanley, 25, Farmer, b. GA Mary Stanley, 27, b. GA
Sarah L. Stanley, 6, b. GA
Joseph Stanley, 4, b. GA
George N. Stanley, 1, b. GA
James Bert, 65, Shoemaker, b. VA

According to Ivan Maurer's research, the Stanleys were members of Eagle Creek Baptist Church, Tallapoosa County, in 1851. The church is located on Hwy 49 between Newsite and Dadeville.

1860 census, Pike County, AL, Troy, p. 316
William M. Stanley, 34, Farmer, 500, $500, b. GA Mary Stanley, 37, b. GA
Sarah L. Stanley, 15, b. GA
Joseph Stanley, 13, b. GA
George N. Stanley, 10, b. AL
Joel T. Stanley, 7, b. AL
William A. Stanley, 5, b. AL
Jesse R. Stanley, 2, b. AL

1866 Alabama census, Pike County, no page numbers Township No. 9, Range 21
Mary Stanley 1 M < 10, 4 M 10-20, 2 F < 10, 1 F > 20
The young family of Mary's daughter Sarah L. (who m. Z.M. Martin) was listed on the same page.
1870 census, Pike County, AL, Troy PO, p. 230
Mary Stanley, 55, Keeping House, b. AL
Thomas, 19, b. AL
Jesse, 17, b. AL
William, 14, b. AL
Nancy, 10, b. AL
Martha, 9, b. AL
The ages for Mary, Joel Thomas and Jesse seem to be wrong. Next door lived Susan Barron Meadows, Mary's cousin, and Josephine Stanley, wife of Mary's oldest son, Joseph. Where was Joseph?

1900 census, Smith County, TX, June 20, 1900, Justice prct # 5, enum, dist 107, sheet 12b
George N. Stanley, 2/1850, age 50, Farmer, married 30 yrs., b. Al, both parents b. GA, Can read and write
Susan Stanley, 6/1850, age 50, Wife, 12 children, 9 living, b. AL, both parents b. SC, Can read and write
Myrtie L. Stanley, 10/1882, age 17, Daughter, b. AL, both parents b. AL, Can read and write
James F. Stanley, 2/1885, age 15, Son, b. AL, both parents b. AL, Can read and write
Bufford W. Stanley, 1/1887, age 13, Son, b. AL, both parents b. AL, Can read and write
Joseph A. Stanley, 8/1890, age 9, Son, b. TX, both parents b. AL, Can read and write
Mary J. Stanley, 3/1893, age 7, Daughter, b. TX, both parents b. AL, Can read and write
Mary Stanley, 4/1823, age 77, Mother, b. GA, father b.^^^, mother VA, Can read and write
Adjacent John W. Stanley (son)

William M Stanley enlisted in Company A of the 54th Alabama Infantry Regiment, later renamed the 57th Regiment. He died in the Battle of Peach Tree Creek, just outside of Atlanta, Georgia.

RECOLLECTIONS OF NEWT STANLEY, SON OF GEORGE N. STANLEY, AGED 89 YEARS I remember when grandma moved; the old place was kinda back off the road and she moved closer to Pa and Uncle Joe. We lived about seven miles south of Troy, and she moved about three miles from us, back toward Troy. After Uncle Bill (William A. Stanley) died her and the girls were lonesome, I guess, and wanted to be close to the others. Anyway, pretty soon after they moved Aunt Nan and Uncle Billl (Blow) got married, and he worked the place. Then, it wasn't long till Aunt Mollie died, and they all just stayed there, and they still lived there when we came to Texas.

I remember grandma and Pa and Uncle Joe talking about grandpa, but I don't recollect anything they said. But I remember a old man talking about him. His name was Mr. Swan, and he and Pa got to talking about the war. I heard him tell it lots of times. He said they (Swan and William M. Stanley) were together and there was a charge up a slope, a good long ways across an open field, they was about two-thirds of the way up and the order came along to turn back. He (Swan) said he (Stanley) was about five steps ahead of him, but after they turned around he never did see him again.

Mr. Swan was an old bachelor, he lived with Uncle Zack and Aunt Sallie. He was a carpenter and made things and furniture. He had a shop that was just a little old log house out back of Uncle Zack's place. Uncle Zack and Aunt Sallie moved away about 30 miles to Rose Hill. Him and a Campbellite preacher named White put up a big shop after that, but I never did hear no more about him.

William Martin Stanley and Mary Sarah Barron had the following children:

55. i. SARAH LUCINDA STANLEY was born on 13 Oct 1844 in Troup County, GA. She died on 01 Feb 1890 in Smith County, TX. She married Zachariah Monroe Martin, son of Asbury Martin and Alice Hedgepeth on 31 Aug 1865 in Pike Co. AL. He was born on 01 May 1845 in AL. He died on 25 Jan 1892 in Smith County, TX.

56. ii. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS STANLEY was born on 23 Aug 1847 in Troup County, GA. He died on 18 Dec 1921 in Smith County, TX. He married Josephine Bristow Johnson
on 06 Jan 1870 in Pike County, AL. She was born on 08 Feb 1846. She died on 20 Aug 1921 in Smith County, TX.

57. iii. **GEORGE NEWTON STANLEY** was born on 23 Feb 1850 in Township #20, Tallapoosa County, AL. He died on 18 Aug 1934 in Smith County, TX. He married **SUSAN VIRGINIA WALTERS**, daughter of **John H. Walters** and **Sarah Jane Stephens** on 30 Dec 1869 in Pike County, AL. She was born on 02 Jun 1850 in Pike County, AL. She died on 03 Jun 1918 in Smith County, TX.

58. iv. **JOEL THOMAS STANLEY** was born on 02 Oct 1852 in AL. He died on 05 Oct 1925 in Vernon, Wilbarger County, TX. He married **EMMA BLOW**, daughter of **John Wesley Blow** and **Caroline Bradshaw** on 04 Apr 1871 in Harris County, GA. She was born in Apr 1850 in Harris County, GA. She died on 08 Aug 1919 in Vernon, Wilbarger County, TX.

v. **WILLIAM ALFRED STANLEY** was born on 13 Jan 1855. He died on 21 Nov 1877 in Pike Co, AL.

Notes for William Alfred Stanley:
Newspaper clipping pasted to inside cover of Stanley Bible in possession of Ernest Blow, Mt. Sylvan, Texas 1-7-1961.

Obituary
William Alfred Stanley died at the home of his mother in Pike County Nov. 21st, 1877, aged twenty-two years and six months. No young man in the community was more highly esteemed for his good moral character, persevering industry, sterling integrity, and unassuming manners than he. His last illness, though protracted for six weeks, was borne with exemplary fortitude and resignation. He manifested no dread as his dissolution approached, and his young life faded out as tranquilly as the light of a summer evening. Although he had never connected himself with the church, or professed religion, still his uniformly upright deportment and moral rectitude showed that he had a deep sense of his accountability to God. His father, William Stanley fell in battle during the late war, and consequently the care of his widowed mother and yougers sisters devolved upon him, and how nobly he discharged that duty, all who knew him will testify. But he has gone whither we must all go, sooner or later. Then let us emulate his example that when we are called we may go "Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch, about him and lies down to pleasant dreams."

59. vi. **JESSE RICHARDSON STANLEY** was born on 04 Apr 1858 in Pike County, AL. He died on 08 Jun 1915 in Smith County, TX. He married **MARTHA ANN CLARK**, daughter of **Hiram Ballard Clark** and **Martha Prudence Bottoms** on 24 Feb 1881. She was born on 07 Sep 1860 in AL. She died on 07 Nov 1940 in Smith County, TX.

60. vii. **NANCY E. STANLEY** was born on 22 Oct 1860 in Pike County, AL. She died on 05 Jul 1949 in Smith County, TX. She married **WILLIAM H. BLOW**, son of **John Wesley Blow** and **Caroline Bradshaw** on 13 Oct 1881 in Pike County, AL. He was born on 08 Apr 1849 in Harris County, GA. He died on 30 Jul 1917 in Smith County, TX.

viii. **MARY FRANCES STANLEY** was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Pike County, AL. She died on 18 Feb 1884 in Hephzibah, Pike County, AL.

Notes for Mary Frances Stanley:
Newspaper clipping pasted to inside cover of Stanley bible in possession of Ernest Blow, Mr. Sylvan, Texas 1-7-1961.

Obituary
Miss Mary F. Stanley was born June the 21st, 1863, and died of typhoid
fever, 10:20 a.m. February 18th, 1884.

Mollie was naturally an affectionate and dutiful child, and when she was christian by the Holy Spirit these --- qualities and others which she posse-- were made more apparent.

A consistent member of the Hepsiha (sic) Baptist Church, however much --- deviated from the 'narrow --- course seemed to be 'onward ---.

It was not her manner to ---monstrative on any thing, but --- in church worship, and in the --- School, has the writer seen her --- cou-nance light up and beam with sweet --- light as some 'sure promise' or precious doctrine of Christ, was being unfolded to her understanding, 'Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.'

W.A.C.

33. **William Thomas** 4 Barron (Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 25 Jan 1826 in Walton County, GA. He died on 11 Feb 1901 in Smith County, TX. He married Maria Louise Frazier, daughter of Robert Frazier and Rachel Shank on 25 Nov 1845 in Troup County, GA. She was born on 12 Feb 1829 in GA. She died on 22 Sep 1902 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for William Thomas Barron: 1850 census, Troup County, GA, p. 144
William T. Barron, 24, Planter, $300, GA Mariah L., 20, GA
Mary E., 3, GA
William J., 1/12, GA
Lived near cousin William J. Barron.

1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 330a
William Barron, 44, Farm Laborer, ---, $775, GA Mariah, 42, Keeping House, GA
Eugenia, 22, GA Wm, 20, GA
Joseph, 17, GA
Harvel (?) (male), 15, GA Young, 13, GA
Virgil, 10, GA
Carrie, 5, AL
Hanah, 3, AL
Arthur, 3/12 (Mar), TX

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 97-12
W. T. Barron, 54, Farming, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. SC
M. L., 51, Keeping House, b. GA, father b. GA, mother not marked
M. E., 33 (dau), Without occupation, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA
GA H. F., 25 (son), Farming, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA
Y. R., 22 (son), Farming, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA
V. N., 20 (son), Farming, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA
C. A., 15 (dau), At Home, b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. GA
A. L., 12 (dau), At Home, b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. GA
A. T., 10 (son), At Home, b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. GA

1900 census, Smith County, TX, p. 104-7a
William Barron, 74 (Jan. 1826), Farmer, married 54 years, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA
Mariah, 71 (Feb. 1829), Wife, 10 children, 8 living, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA
Young R., 42 (Oct. 1852), Farm Laborer, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA
Carry, 35 (July 1864), b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. GA
Arthur, 30 (Mar 1870), Farm Laborer, b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. GA

On 14 May 1853, his cousin William Barron and wife Mariah joined Eden Baptist Church, Carroll County, GA, by letter. William's cousin James was already a member. William Barron and wife were dismissed by letter on 17 November 1860.
Member of Liberty Baptist Church in Smith County, TX. (see association minutes)

"According to an article appearing in a Tyler, Texas paper in 1901, reporting a family reunion at the William Thomas Barron home, written by Bertha Barron: 'He was born in Walton County, Ga. on Jan. 25, 1826 and moved from Walton to Jackson County, Ga. (sic, should be Butts County; Jackson is the county seat) where he lived til almost grown; from Jackson he moved to Truop County, northeast of LaGrange, where he was married to Miss. Mariah L. Frazier...Eight years of his married life was spent in Carroll County. Becoming disheartened with Georgia, he moved to Alabama where he spent nine years near Auburn; while in Alabama, he went to where he served four years of hardships under General Johnston and Hood. On December 25, 1869, he landed in Tyler, where he has lived thirty-one years, with eight children around him, and all of them attended the reunion....'"

William Thomas served in the Confederate army in Company H of the First Regiment of Alabama Volunteers. [Source: a summary of the Smith and Joseph Barron families, written by Cecille Maxwell Reynolds in 1962].


William Thomas Barron and Maria Louise Frazier had the following children:

61. i. MARY EUGENIA5 BARRON was born on 25 Apr 1847 in Troup County, GA. She died on 02 Apr 1916 in Smith County, TX. She married John Calhoun Cox, son of Samuel W. Cox and Amanda Melvina Harvey on 03 Mar 1887 in Smith County, TX, by George P. Birdwell, MG. He was born on 02 Jan 1836 in Fayette County, GA. He died on 19 Feb 1917 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, TX.

62. ii. WILLIAM JUDSON BARRON was born on 24 May 1850 in Troup County, GA. He died on 17 Dec 1885 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) LUCIE P. DESHONG, daughter of Frank Deshong and Amanda M on 28 Dec 1871 in Smith County, TX, by J. H. Barton, MG. She died in 1875. He married (2) CALLIE A. WILEY on 10 Dec 1884 in Kaufman County, TX. She was born on 10 Apr 1849 in Three Creeks, Union County, AR. She died on 18 Apr 1910 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

63. iii. JOSEPH ALFRED BARRON was born on 17 Feb 1853 in Troup County, GA. He died on 19 Jan 1929 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) ESTELLE EOLIN BINFORD, daughter of John Binford and Amanda Dismuke on 28 Dec 1873 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 27 Mar 1852 in AL. She died on 01 Jan 1896 in Smith County, TX. He married (2) LAURA METCALF, daughter of James P. Metcalf and Lucinda Guice in 1908 in Smith County, TX. She was born in Aug 1856 in TX. She died between 1920-1929.

64. iv. HOWELL FRAZIER BARRON was born on 29 Mar 1855 in Troup County, GA. He died on 27 Nov 1925 in Smith County, TX. He married Hannah Elvira Lanier, daughter of Thomas Lanier and Nancy D. Attaway on 22 Nov 1880 in Smith County, TX, by W. H. Hendrix, MG. She was born on 23 Dec 1857 in MS. She died on 25 Nov 1939 in Terrell, Kaufman County, TX.

65. v. YOUNG ROBERT BARRON was born on 11 Oct 1857 in Troup County, GA. He died on 27 Feb 1921 in Smith County, TX. He married Mary Ann Fuller, daughter of Leonidas Comers Fuller and Martha Jane Colvin on 22 Dec 1881 in Smith Co., TX, by Reddin Andrews, MG. She was born on 21 May 1861 in Smith County, TX. She died on 20 Dec 1936 in Nolan Valley, Bell County, TX (near Belton).

66. vi. VIRGIL NEWTON BARRON was born on 21 Dec 1859 in Macon, Bibb County, GA. He died on 22 Oct 1939 in Smith County, TX. He married Orsenia Fidelia Funderburg, daughter of Walter B. Funderburg and Sarah Jane Wilson on 18 Oct 1883 in Smith
vii. **Willie G. Barron** was born on 30 Oct 1862 in AL. He died on 08 May 1863 in AL.

viii. **Carrie A. Barron** was born on 19 Jul 1864 in AL. She died on 30 Aug 1943 in Smith County, TX.

   Notes for Carrie A. Barron: Never married.

  67. ix. **Anna Lee Barron** was born on 02 Sep 1867 in Smith County, TX. She died on 25 Aug 1929 in Smith County, TX. She married George Perry Verner, son of Charles Julius Verner and Sarah Jane Whitworth on 11 Jan 1893 in Smith County, TX by George P. Birdwell, MG. He was born on 18 Jan 1854. He died on 26 Jan 1930 in Smith County, TX.

   Notes for Arthur T. Barron: No children.

35. **Joseph Alfred** 4 Barron (Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 20 Feb 1830 in GA. He died in 1873 in Hogansville, Troup County, GA. He married Georgia S. Kellam, daughter of Robert Kellam and Elizabeth Swanson on 02 May 1871 in Lee County, AL, by J. L. Clerm, Baptist Minister. She was born on 15 Sep 1846 in Monticello, Jasper County, GA. She died on 26 Oct 1872 in Hogansville, Troup County, GA.

   Notes for Joseph Alfred Barron:
   1870 census, Troup County, GA, p. 334
   J. A. Barron, 40, Farmer, ---, $1000, GA
   Arm McCauley, 43 (male, black), Farm hand, GA
   Eliza, 36 (b), Washer & J, GA
   Aaron, 15 (b), Farm hand, GA
   Alberton, 14 (male, black), Nurse, GA
   Patsey, 13 (b), House Servt, GA
   Brooks, 19 (b), Farm Hand, GA

   "Joseph Alfred was born in Georgia 23 Feb. 1830 and married Georgia Kellam who died at the birth of their only child, Charles Joseph Barron, in 1872. Joseph Alfred was a cotton broker and had a cotton warehouse in Hogansville, Ga. (Troup County). He died in 1873 and is buried near Hogansville. (A letter in the 'Stanley collection' from W.S. Cato in Hogansville informed Polly of Joseph's death the previous winter. This letter from Postmaster Cato is dated 16 Dec. 1874 -- transcribed below).

   "Joseph Alfred Barron served the Confederacy as a cavalryman in Captain Long's Company of Phillips Legion (Geo. Vols.)."

   [Source: a summary of the Smith and Joseph Barron families, written by Cecille Maxwell Reynolds in 1962].

   Letter from Postmaster in Hogansville, GA, to Mary Sarah Barron Stanley telling of the death of her brother, Joseph Alfred Barron:
   "Madam: You(r) note of 13th inst. is at hand contents duly noted. I will certainly give you all the information that I am capable of giving. He was living alone at the time, though had some negroes..."
living in the yard to conduct his domestic offices or house business. And his friends calling to see him one morning found him dead supposed (sic) to have got chilled during the night and had no one to look after, died. His death was heart felt by many(,) great many(,) yes by all that new (sic) him. His child is now with its grandmother and had been for sometime previous to his death. Mr. Barron died last winter. I do not know the exact time. Hope this will give you the information desired. very truly, W.S. Cato, P.M."

Notes for Georgia S. Kellam: CHRISTIAN INDEX, Nov. 28, 1872, p. 188

OBITUARIES
MRS. GEORGIA S. BARRON departed this life on the 20th October, 1872, in her twenty-sixth year, at the residence of Mr. Heurst of Hogansville, Troup county. Sister Barron was the daughter of Judge R. Kellum, of Opelika, Ala. She was born in Monticello, Jasper county, Sept. 15th, 1846, and was born into the kingdom of Christ, 1870, in Opelika. Georgia is gone, and in her death we feel that our church has lost one of its most promising young members, and the community one of its brightest jewels, for all loved her as a neighbor and friend, for those who knew her best, was prepared to appreciate her noble traits of character. But why should an affectionate husband and one dear little babe mourn? For beyond question, she is in paradise -- she is walking the golden streets with harp in hand, only waiting to welcome them, by and by, home. In her affliction, she suffered a great deal; but she bore it as a Christian only could do, often exclaiming, "the will of the Lord be done!" seeming perfectly reconciled that ample provision had been made for her in the atonement. We can but listen to her voice, she being dead, "yet speaketh," by precept and example. Hoping that her aged father, and large circle of relatives, and her bereaved husband, will be comforted by these words, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord," we offer them our heartfelt condolence, and bid sister Georgia an affectionate farewell, hoping we may all meet to part no more. R. H. J.

Joseph Alfred Barron and Georgia S. Kellam had the following child:

36. **Nancy Ann** ^4^ **Barron** (Joseph ^3^, William ^2^, William ^1^) was born on 10 Jun 1832 in Butts County, GA. She died on 15 May 1901 in Columbia County, AR. She married John Franklin Rogers, son of David Craighead Rogers and Mary Easterling on 20 Jul 1852 in Coosa County, AL. He was born on 14 Mar 1831 in Autauga County, AL. He died on 11 Feb 1910 in Columbia County, AR.

Notes for Nancy Ann Barron:
"John and Nancy Rogers, with three children, came by wagon to Arkansas in 1857 or 1858. The youngest child, Joseph Alfred was sick and Nancy warned her husband that if Joseph died, she could not face the perils of the Arkansas country...and would turn back to Alabama.

They crossed the Mississippi River on a ferry, and came northward to Columbia County, Arkansas...settling first at Big Hickory. John Rogers served the Confederacy from Arkansas (in Company B, 33rd Regiment (Colonel Grinstead's) Arkansas Infantry, 1862-1865).

On August 26, 1870 they bought the land that was to be their family home in Arkansas, and lived there until their deaths. This property is still in the hands of Rogers descendants, and several families live now (1961) on the lane (Rogers Road) serving the area. This is 2 miles north of Village, Arkansas. [Source: notes of James Wilkins, Tyler, TX].

Notes for John Franklin Rogers: John was in the Confederate Army, Co. B 33rd REGT. of Arkansas Infantry and served from 1862 to 1865.

John Franklin Rogers and Nancy Ann Barron had the following children:

i. **Jerry Franklin** ^5^ **Rogers** was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Coosa County, AL. He died
Generation 4 (con't)

on 26 Oct 1925 in Lafayette County, AR. He married Mary Lucinda Barham, daughter of William Porter Barham and Harriet Caldwell Nance on 21 May 1876 in Lafayette County, AR. She was born on 08 Feb 1860 in Columbia County, AR. She died on 18 May 1928 in Lafayette County, AR.

ii. **JOHN DAVID ROGERS** was born on 25 Nov 1854 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 07 Aug 1907 in Columbia County, AR. He married Arabella Mariam Freeman, daughter of Roberson Freeman and Susan Emily Childs on 21 May 1876 in Columbia County, AR. She was born on 25 Nov 1859 in AR. She died on 07 May 1937 in Columbia County, AR.

iii. **JOSEPH ALFRED ROGERS** was born on 02 Jul 1856 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 07 Aug 1935 in Columbia County, AR. He married Mary Ellen Booth, daughter of Charles Dawson Booth and Treasey Rogers on 27 Jan 1881 in Columbia County, AR. She was born on 04 Nov 1860 in Columbia County, AR. She died on 02 Dec 1927 in Columbia County, AR.

iv. **WILLIAM NEWTON ROGERS** was born on 16 Mar 1859 in Columbia County, AR. He died on 15 Jan 1949 in Lafayette County, AR. He married Roberson Camelia Freeman, daughter of Roberson Freeman and Susan Emily Childs on 06 Oct 1881 in Columbia County, AR. She was born on 16 Feb 1865 in Union County, AR. She died on 05 Jan 1947 in Lafayette County, AR.

v. **SARAH EMERGENE ROGERS** was born on 22 Nov 1860 in Columbia County, AR. She died on 18 Jul 1863 in Columbia County, AR.

vi. **HENRY LEE ROGERS** was born on 01 Apr 1863 in Columbia County, AR. He died on 17 Sep 1875 in Columbia County, AR.

vii. **CHARLES ROGERS** was born on 18 Sep 1866 in Columbia County, AR. He died on 20 Jun 1945 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX. He married Maggie Pallas Booth, daughter of George W. Booth and Elizabeth Gunnels on 23 Jan 1887 in Columbia County, AR. She was born on 13 Nov 1869 in AR. She died on 19 Nov 1918 in Tarrant County, TX.

viii. **AARON ROGERS** was born on 15 Feb 1868 in Columbia County, AR. He died on 11 Jan 1929 in Columbia County, AR.

    Notes for Aaron Rogers: Did not marry.

ix. **SAMUEL WESLEY ROGERS** was born on 07 May 1869 in Columbia County, AR. He died on 16 Nov 1941 in Columbia County, AR. He married Ida Gunnels, daughter of James Preston Gunnels and Sarah Virginia Booth on 18 Nov 1894 in Columbia County, AR. She was born on 22 Aug 1873 in AR. She died on 26 Dec 1946 in Columbia County, AR.

x. **ROBERT ROGERS** was born on 20 Dec 1870 in Columbia County, AR. He died on 05 Feb 1908 in Columbia County, AR. He married Nettie Gunnels, daughter of Pittman L. Gunnels and Nancy Ellen Booth on 31 Jan 1895 in Columbia County, AR. She was born on 19 Dec 1875 in Columbia County, AR. She died on 03 May 1964 in Columbia County, AR.

xi. **DERA ROGERS** was born on 02 Oct 1873 in Columbia County, AR. She died on 18 Jul 1914 in Columbia County, AR. She married Samuel Lewis, son of Amaziah Lewis and Trecy Eliza Rogers on 15 Dec 1892 in Columbia County, AR. He was born on 08 Aug 1867 in AR. He died on 22 Jun 1930 in Columbia County, AR.
Mary Eugenia Rogers was born on 01 Jul 1875 in Columbia County, AR. She died on 02 Feb 1935 in Columbia County, AR. She married Joseph Uriah Wells, son of Levi Pinkney Wells and Catherine A. Wilson in 1901 in Columbia County, AR. He was born on 30 Nov 1870 in Columbia County, AR. He died on 22 May 1962 in Columbia County, AR.

36. Susan Jane Barron (Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 10 Jul 1834 in Troup County, GA. She died on 14 Aug 1902 in Smith County, TX. She married William W. Cross, son of Robert Cross and Elizabeth Longino on 22 Dec 1852 in Coosa County, AL. He was born on 23 Sep 1830 in GA. He died on 27 Sep 1880 in Smith County, TX.


William was a wagon maker and farmer. According to family stories he built the wagon his family came to Texas in. They moved to Smith County (Jamestown) in 1869 and settled near Mt. Sylvan. 1880 census lists William's occupation as "wagonmaker."

Three Cross children were teachers at Rosedale Academy in Mt. Sylvan: Martha, George Washington and Joseph R.

1860 census, Coosa County, AL, p. 106
W. W. Cross, 30, Farmer, $4000, $2000, GA
Susan J., 26, House Wife, GA
J. R., 7 (m), AL
S. F., 5 (f), AL
Sweet (?), 3 (f), AL
G. W., 1 (m), AL

1866 Alabama census, Coosa County, p. 50
W.W. Cross 2 M < 10, 1 M 10-20, 1 M 30-40, 2 F < 10, 1 F 30-40

1870 census, Smith County, TX. p. 248b, Canton Beat, 2 Sept
1870 William Cross, 40, Farm Laborer, $700, GA
Susan, 26, Keeping House, GA
Joseph, 17, Farm Laborer,
AL Sarah, 15, At School, AL
Martha, 15, At School, AL
George, 11, Farm Laborer,
AL Isaac, 8, AL
Simon, 1, TX

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 100-39
Wm. W. Cross, 42, Wagonmaker, b. GA, parents
unmarked Susan, 45, Keeps House, b. GA, parents
unmarked George W., 21, At Home, b. AL, both parents b.
GA Sarah, 24, At Home, b. AL, both parents b. GA
Martha, 22, At Home, b. AL, both parents b. GA Isaac,
16, Works on Farm, b. AL, both parents b. GA James,
11, At School, b. AL, both parents b. GA
Oihe (?) Taylor, 26 (no relationship), Works on Farm, b. TX, both parents unmarked

1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 1, June 11, 1900, p. 094-05a Newton I. Cross, 32, b. Jan 1868, married 0 years, Co. clerk, AL, AL, GA
Eva I., 25, b. Dec 1874, wife, 0 children, TX, SC, TN
Jane, 65, b. July 1834, mother, widow, 6 children, 6 living, GA, GA,
GA Mattie E., 40, b. Feb 1860, sister, single, AL, AL, GA
Earnest Thompson, 25, b. Jan 1875, boarder, single, Farm laborer, AL, AL, AL
William W. Cross and Susan Jane Barron had the following children:

69. i. JOSEPH R. CROSS was born on 03 Oct 1853 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 16 Oct 1934 in Smith County, TX. He married Texana Stroud, daughter of Alfred W. Stroud and Mary Ann Best on 27 Nov 1872 in Smith County, TX by John S. Bledsoe, MG. She was born on 12 Nov 1854 in TX. She died on 27 Nov 1928 in Smith County, TX.

ii. SARAH F. CROSS was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 02 Dec 1913 in Smith County, TX. She married Daniel Sanford Tucker, son of Daniel Peterson Tucker and Wilmuth Lumsden Thompson on 03 Jun 1886 in Smith County, TX by J. W. Kelley, MG. He was born on 27 Sep 1838 in Alabama. He died on 30 Oct 1915 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Sarah F. Cross:
No children, though the Tuckers raised Lizzie and Maggie Dudley, orphaned children of Green Dudley and his second wife, Mary Ann Ashford. (Green's first wife was the half sister of Sarah's mother, Susan Jane Barron.)

iii. MARTHA ANN ELIZABETH CROSS was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 15 Dec 1937 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Martha Ann Elizabeth Cross: Did not marry.

70. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON CROSS was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 10 Sep 1945 in Plainview, Hale County, TX. He married Eudora Catherine Pool, daughter of Thomas Franklin Pool and Nancy Altman on 20 Jun 1883. She was born on 22 Mar 1861 in Smith County, TX. She died on 21 Dec 1937 in Plainview, Hale County, TX.

71. v. ISAAC NEWTON CROSS was born on 02 Jan 1863 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 28 Oct 1930 in Smith County, TX. He married Eva Ione Nowlin, daughter of Jesse R. Nowlin and Mary Alice Box on 15 Oct 1899 in Smith County, TX by A. A. Duncan. She was born on 28 Dec 1874. She died on 01 Aug 1917 in Smith County, TX.

72. vi. JAMES A. CROSS was born on 02 Jan 1869 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 17 Mar 1904 in Smith County, TX. He married Mellie V. Williams, daughter of Harvey J. Williams and Nancy Jane Orr on 15 Oct 1899 in Smith County, TX by George W. Cross, County Judge. She was born about 1870 in GA.

37. ISAAC NEWTON BARRON (Joseph, William, William) was born on 07 Sep 1836 in Troup County, GA. He died on 12 Aug 1915 in Smith County, TX. He married Georgia Ann Wright, daughter of David Wright and Jeannette Goss on 21 Dec 1865 in Montgomery County, AL. She was born on 21 Apr 1845 in Chambers County, AL. She died on 15 May 1922 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Isaac Newton Barron:
1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 330a
Isack Barron, 34, Farm Laborer, ---, $125,
GA Georgia, 25, Keeping House, AL
Mittie, 4, AL Nathan,
2, TX Hugh, 6/12 (Dec), TX

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 102-22
I. N. Barron, 43, Farming, b. GA, both parents b. GA
G. A., 33, Housekeeping, b. AL, both parents b. GA
M. U., 13 (dau), b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Generation 4 (con't)

N. H., 12 (son), b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. AL
J. N., 10 (son), b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. AL
F. E., 8 (dau), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
S. G., 6 (dau), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
S. J., 4 (dau), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Q. A., 1 (dau), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
James Goodman, 50 (black), b. LA, both parents b. GA
Gibson Jeffrey, 40 (black), b. SC, both parents unmarked
Margaret, 25 (black), b. MS, both parents unmarked

1910 census, Smith County, TX, Precinct 19, City of Tyler, April 22, 1910, p. 68-09a
I. N. Barron, 73, married 45 years, GA, US, US
GA, 64, wife, 11 children, 5 living, AL, US,
US Jennie, 33, daughter, TX, GA, AL

"Isaac Newton Barron enlisted at Montgomery, Alabama on May 5, 1861 in Co. D of the 6th Alabama Infantry. He transferred to Company A of 20th Bat. Ala. Light Artillery and served throughout the war. He was at Vicksburg at its surrender."

"In late 1869, Isaac Newton Barron migrated with his family from Ala. to Garden Valley, Smith Co., Tex. Tradition has it that they came by boat from Montgomery to Jefferson, Texas and then overland to Smith Co. They lived on farms in the Garden Valley area until 1874 when in Oct., they bought 810 acres 19 mi. east of Tyler. Isaac Newton paid $1700 in gold to Samuel and Pamelia Goodman for the farm. This first permanent family home was an old two-story inn on the south side of a prominent hill now known as Wright Mountain. Here the children grew to maturity. They were educated in a near-by one room, one teacher school and boarded the teacher in their home. The Barrons were active members of Mt. Sylvan Baptist Church (Gregg Co.),....

After unsuccessfully trying to till the rocky soil around Wright Mountain, Isaac Newton sold his acreage to the Wright family, and this hill today carries their name. The Barron family's first residence in Tyler [about 1899] was on the site of what is now "Fun Forest Park.".... Later he bought five acres of land on which he truck-farmed. This property is located at the corner of Garden Valley Road and the street which bears his name, North Barron St., in Tyler, Texas.....

On Aug. 12, 1915, Isaac Newton Barron died in Tyler, Tex., and was buried at New Harmony.... After his death in 1915, Georgia lived with her daughter, Elizabeth Walker, on S. Bois d'Arc St. until her death May 15, 1922. She was buried beside her husband.

Georgia was a member of the Baptist denomination for over 60 years according to her obituary in a Tyler paper, and for over 30 of those years, she was a member of the First Baptist Church of Tyler. Rev. M.L. Shepperd, pastor of Dean Baptist Ch., conducted her funeral."

[Source: summary of the Smith and Joseph Barron families, written by Cecille Maxwell Reynolds in the early 1960s].

Member of Mt. Sylvan Baptist Church in Gregg County, TX. (See association minutes)

Obituary
Barron, I. N.
Died August 12, 1914, at family home on Mt. Sylvan Road, at 78. Burial in New Harmony Cemetery. Survived by widow and several children, all grown. Stricken with paralysis 2 or 3 weeks before and grew steadily worse. One of oldest settlers of Smith County. Tyler Daily Courier-Times, August 12, 1914, p. 8.

Isaac Newton Barron and Georgia Ann Wright had the following children:

i. MYRTIE EULALIA BARRON was born on 16 Oct 1866 in Montgomery County, AL. She died on 16 Oct 1882 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Myrtie Eulalia Barron:
Myrtie contracted typhoid fever while attending Mt. Sylvan Academy and died.

73. ii. NATHAN HERBERT BARRON was born on 06 Feb 1868 in Montgomery County, AL. He
died on 07 Sep 1952 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX. He married Annie Russell, daughter of David W. Russell and Sarah Elizabeth See on 23 Dec 1890 in Smith County, TX by T. J. Harrott. She was born on 15 Aug 1872 in Smith County, TX. She died on 03 Jan 1962 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.

74. iii. JOSEPH NEWTON BARRON was born on 16 Dec 1869 in Montgomery County, AL. He died on 30 Jan 1937 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) MARY IDA ELLERD, daughter of Jeptha Ellerd and Lydia Jane Phillips on 20 Sep 1896 in Smith County, TX by D. J. Bedell, MG. She was born on 06 Nov 1875 in Smith County, TX. She died on 17 Jun 1906 in Smith County, TX. He married (2) LAURA CLEO MAGDALENA GENTRY, daughter of Henry Gentry and Frances Rowena Whatley on 04 Jul 1909 in Smith County, Texas by J. R. Knight, MG. She was born on 15 May 1879 in MS. She died on 20 Aug 1954 in Smith County, TX.

iv. FRANCES ESTELLE BARRON was born on 05 Sep 1872 in Smith County, TX. She died on 30 Aug 1949 in Gregg County, TX. She married John Hall Wilkins Jr., son of John Hall Wilkins and Tennessee A. Holt on 25 Jan 1890 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 26 Feb 1849 in Rusk County, TX. He died on 10 Feb 1918 in Gregg County, TX.

v. SUSIE GOSS BARRON was born on 06 May 1875 in Smith County, TX. She died on 22 Jun 1890 in Smith County, TX.

vi. SARAH JENNETTE BARRON was born 09 Mar 1877 in Smith County, TX. She died on 16 Sep 1960 in Smith County, TX. She married WILLIAM EDGAR BOYCE. He was born 23 Oct 1875 in Van Zandt County, TX. He died 21 Dec 1947 in Van Zandt County, TX. She married (2) WILLIAM NELSON FITZ, son of Will W. Fitz and Elizabeth Harvey on 03 May 1959 in Smith County, TX. He was born 23 Oct 1881 in Beckville, Panola County, TX. He died 29 Sep 1963 in Carthage, Panola County, TX.

vii. QUEEN ANNIE BARRON was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Smith County, TX. She died on 10 Sep 1895 in Smith County, TX. She married John Quincy Crow, son of Samuel M. Crow and Lydia Davidson on 20 Jun 1895 in Smith County, TX by T. J. Harrott. He was born on 16 Oct 1874 in Crowville, Franklin Parish, LA. He died on 01 Jul 1937 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.

viii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BARRON was born on 01 Jun 1881 in Smith County, TX. He died on 20 Sep 1883 in Smith County, TX.

75. ix. MARY ELIZABETH BARRON was born on 05 Aug 1883 in Smith County, TX. She died on 16 Sep 1947 in Smith County, TX. She married Stephen W. Walker, son of Berryman Lee Walker and Mary Agnes Murray on 04 Dec 1904 in Smith County, TX by W. A. Hamlett. He was born on 10 Nov 1869 in Smith County, TX. He died on 15 Jun 1945 in Smith County, TX.

x. GEORGIA ACHSAH BARRON was born on 06 Oct 1885 in Smith County, TX. She died on 25 Sep 1886 in Smith County, TX.

xi. GROVER CLEVELAND BARRON was born on 02 Dec 1887 in Smith County, TX. He died on 06 May 1890 in Smith County, TX.

38. WILLIAM JAY^4 BARRON (Smith^3, William^2, William^1) was born on 05 May 1825 in Butts County, GA. He died on 19 May 1914 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) SARAH CAROLINE SCOGGINS, daughter of Millington Scoggins and Mary H. Carter on 27 Oct 1845 in Troup County, GA by Gillum Scogin, J.P.. She was born on 05 Dec 1822 in Clarke County, GA. She died on 30 Dec 1884 in Smith County, TX. He married (2) MARY E. WHITE on 05 Jul 1885 in Smith County, TX. She was
born on 03 May 1851 in MS. She died on 24 Aug 1939 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for William Jay Barron: 1850 census, Troup County, GA, p. 143
William J. Barron, 25, Wheelwright, ---, GA
Sarah C., 27, GA
Millingham S., 3, GA
Josiah F., 2, GA
On the next page is William T. Barron, William J. Barron's first cousin.

1860 census, Heard County, GA, p. 739
William J. Barron, 35, Farmer, Lot, $6600, GA
Sarah C., 38, GA
Millington S., 13, GA
Josiah F., 12, GA
William H., 10, GA
Annette S., 8, GA
James H., 6, GA
Matilda J., 4, GA
John R., 3, GA
Thomas J., 1, GA
Mary H. Scoggin, 64, GA

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 99-31(229) William Barron, 55, Farmer, b. GA, both parents b. GA
Sarah C., 57, Keeping House, b. GA, father b. NC, mother b. GA
William H., 27, Farmer, b. GA, both parents b. GA
James, 26, Farmer, b. GA, both parents b. GA Reeves,
12, Work on Farm, b. GA, both parents b. GA
Ann Peacock, 8, At Home (niece), b. TX, father b. AL, mother b. GA

1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 5, June 5, 1900, p. 107-04a William Barron, 75, b. May 1825, Farmer, GA, GA, GA
Mary E., 49, b. May 1851, wife, MS, GA, unknown
Cora Scarborough, 29, June 1870, step daughter, TX, AL, MS
Verner Pool, 11, Nov 1888, boarder, TX, TX, TX, at school

1910 census, Smith County, TX, Voting Precinct # 14, Mt. Sylvan Village, April 21, 1910, p. 82-04b William J. Barron, 84, Farmer, GA, GA, GA
Mollie E., 58, wife, MS, GA, MS
Frank E. Pool, 38, step son, TX, MS,
MS Mary L., 9, granddaughter, TX, TX,
GA Donald H., 5, grandson, TX, TX, GA

Member of Mt. Sylvan Baptist Church in Smith County, TX. (see church and association minutes)

For stories about William Jay Barron, see "Recollections of John R. Barron," under notes for John Robinson Barron.

Barron, William J.
Died May 19, 1914 at 3 p. m. Age 89. Burial Lindale Cemetery. Born in Troup County, Georgia, May 6, 1825. Had 12 children; 7 survive. The oldest son 68 years of age and the youngest 47. One brother: Uncle Joe Barron, Tyler; one sister, Mrs. S. A. Reddock, Nogales, Arizona. Was well known as "Uncle Billie". Died at the home of Frank Pool, after a lingering illness of several weeks. When was 20 he married Miss Sarah C. Scoggin. They were happily married 39 years. Uncle Billie often spoke of outliving all the Barrons except his grandfather and grandmother who lived to be 95 and 97 respectively. Tyler Daily Courier Times, May 25, 1914, p. 7.

Newspaper obituary gives William J.'s birthdate as May 6, the Barron Bible as May 5 and the listing from the Lindale Cemetery headstone as May 16.
Notes for Sarah Caroline Scoggins:
For stories about Sarah Caroline Scogin Barron, see "Recollections of John R. Barron," under notes for John Robinson Barron.

William Jay Barron and Sarah Caroline Scoggins had the following children:

76. i. MILLINGTON SMITH BARRON was born on 21 Nov 1846 in Troup County, GA. He died on 02 Jun 1920 in Carrollton, Carroll, Georgia. He married Henrietta Hazeltine Jackson, daughter of William Jackson and Henrietta Haseltine Hays on 20 Oct 1867. She was born on 05 Apr 1847 in GA. She died on 24 Jan 1927 in Cedartown, Polk County, GA.

77. ii. JOSIAH FRANKLIN BARRON was born on 24 Mar 1848 in Troup County, GA. He died on 16 Sep 1919 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX. He married Sarah Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Jasper Carter and Elizabeth Allen on 24 Mar 1870 in Troup County, Georgia by Joe A. Barron. She was born on 01 Mar 1848 in GA. She died in 1904 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.

78. iii. WILLIAM HENRY BARRON was born on 24 Nov 1850 in Troup County, GA. He died on 24 Apr 1917 in Smith County, TX. He married Harriet McCalvia Copeland, daughter of William Copeland on 15 Nov 1883 in Smith County, TX by John S. Bledsoe, MG. She was born on 12 Dec 1861 in Athens, McMinn County, TN. She died on 03 Jan 1936 in Smith County, TX.

79. iv. ANNETTE FRANCIS BARRON was born on 16 May 1852 in Troup County, GA. She died on 28 Oct 1938 in Monticello, Drew County, AR. She married Thomas A. Holland on 07 Sep 1871 in Drew County, AR. He was born in Feb 1848 in AL. He died on 16 Sep 1933 in Drew County, AR.

80. v. JAMES HOLLINGSWORTH BARRON was born on 04 Jan 1854 in Troup County, GA. He died on 11 Mar 1920 in Midland, Midland County, TX. He married Annie L. Aycock, daughter of Thomas Paul Aycock and Mary Steel on 13 Oct 1885 in Nolan, Nolan County, TX. She was born on 05 Jan 1862 in Calvert, Robertson County, TX. She died on 08 May 1948 in Midland, Midland County, TX.

vi. MATILDA J. BARRON was born about 1856.

81. vii. JOHN ROBINSON BARRON was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Heard County, GA. He died on 23 Dec 1941 in Lubbock, TX. He married Julia Cavendar Coleman, daughter of James Shadrach Coleman and Elizabeth Jane Rawls on 24 Jun 1891 in Midland, TX. She was born on 17 Jul 1867 in AR. She died on 14 Jan 1957 in Lubbock, TX.

viii. THOMAS J. BARRON was born about 1859. He died before 1880.

82. ix. REEVES YOUNG BARRON was born on 17 Apr 1867 in GA. He died on 04 Jun 1916 in Midland, Texas. He married Rosa Lee Anna Martin, daughter of Zachariah Monroe Martin and Sarah Lucinda Stanley on 18 Dec 1890 in Smith Co., TX by J. C. Jones, MG. She was born on 20 Jan 1872 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 18 Apr 1939 in Midland, Midland Co. TX.

x. KIRBY BARRON was born on 07 Sep 1871. He died about 1880 in Drew County, Arkansas.

xi. DAUGHTER BARRON.

xii. DAUGHTER BARRON.
39. **James Fuller ⁴ Barron** (Smith ³, William ², William ¹) was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Harris County, GA. He died on 25 Sep 1900 in Chattooga County, GA. He married Zilla Ann Scoggins, daughter of Gresham Scoggins and Winnie Watson on 10 Nov 1846 in Chattooga County, GA. She was born on 20 Dec 1828 in Harris County, GA. She died on 26 Oct 1893 in Chattooga County, GA.

Notes for James Fuller Barron:
1850 census, Chattooga County, GA, p. 394 J. F. Barron, 24, Farmer, GA
Zilla, 22, GA
William H., 2, GA
Mary, 1, GA
On either side live Zilla's brothers, E. H. Scoggin (married to James' sister, Martha) and W. G. Scoggin (married to Levisa Barron)

William, 12, GA, Attended
school Mary, 10, GA, Attended
school Joseph, 8, GA, Attended
school Ann, 6, GA, Attended
school Cinthia, 5, GA
James, 3, GA
not named (male), 9/12, GA

1870 census, Chattooga County, GA, p. 118b James Barron, 43, Farmer, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
Zilla, 52, Keeping House, Wife, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
J. J., 23, Laborer, Son, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
Chas. M., 20, At school, Son, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
Thos. J., 18, Laborer, Son, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA Franklin
S., 14, Laborer, Son, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA Syntha
Reevs, 77, Sister in law, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA Winny
Scoggin, 97, Mother in law, b. GA, b. GA, b. Ire

James F. Barron was received by letter into Eden Baptist Church, Carroll County, GA, on 20 March 1852. On 14 May 1853, his cousin William Barron and wife Mariah joined by letter. James' wife Zillah was received by experience on 19 August 1856. On 17 January 1857, James and Zillah Barron were dismissed by letter. William Barron and wife were dismissed by letter on 17 November 1860. James and Zillah Barron rejoined Eden Church on 17 August 1861 and remained members until after the War. Their children Mary and William H. Barron joined Eden Church by experience on 19 August 1865. James, Zillah, Mary and William were dismissed by letter on 17 February 1866.

James and Zilla Barron were members of Pleasant Grove Primitive Baptist Church in Chattooga County as early as 1875 through at least 1890. James was ordained a deacon in August 1881.
Several of the couple's children were members also: William, Joseph and wife Fannie, James, Thomas and Frank.

Pleasant Grove Church was founded in the early 1840s, but its records prior to 1872 were destroyed in a fire. Records are available on microfilm through 1892.

James Fuller Barron and Zilla Ann Scoggins had the following children:

83. i. WILLIAM H. BARRON was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 16 Jun 1896 in Chattooga County, GA. He married FANNIE BROOKS. She was born on 31 Oct 1854 in GA. She died on 16 Jun 1903 in Chattooga County, GA.

ii. MARY R. BARRON was born on 03 Nov 1849 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 30 Aug 1900 in Chattooga County, GA. She married Eli Monroe Stephenson on 07 Nov 1867 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 16 Dec 1847 in Carroll County, GA. He died on 14 Sep 1933 in Chattooga County, GA.

84. iii. JOSEPH REEVES BARRON was born on 31 Aug 1851 in Carroll County, GA. He died on 29 Jun 1929 in Chattooga County, GA. He married Fannie Tilley on 16 Feb 1875 in Floyd County, GA. She was born on 25 Nov 1853 in AL. She died between 1910-1920 in Chattooga County, GA.

85. iv. ANNIE J. BARRON was born on 03 Apr 1853 in Carroll County, GA. She died on 11 Apr 1889 in Chattooga County, GA. She married Thomas Martin Rash on 18 May 1873 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 25 May 1852 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 01 Oct 1916 in Chattooga County, GA.

86. v. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH BARRON was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Carroll County, GA. She died on 06 Dec 1911 in Chattooga County, GA. She married George Adolphus Bramblett on 04 Jan 1874 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 25 May 1852 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 01 Nov 1937 in Roanoke, Randolph County, AL.

87. vi. JAMES J. BARRON was born on 07 May 1857 in Carroll or Chattooga County, GA. He died on 09 Sep 1899 in Smith County, TX. He married Minnie Estelle McKinley on 8 Dec 1897 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 27 Jul 1877 in Smith County, TX. She died on 03 May 1906 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, TX.

vii. THOMAS J. BARRON was born in Jan 1861 in Carroll County, GA. He died between 1915-1920. He married Sally J. Robinson on 11 Sep 1884 in Chattooga County, GA. She was born in Nov 1863 in GA. She died between 1910-1920.


Tom J. Barron superintendent of Coca Cola Bottling Company in Rome, GA, at the time the book was written.

88. viii. CHARLIE MAY BARRON was born on 18 Oct 1861 in Carroll County, GA. He died on 17 Sep 1917 in Smith County, TX. He married Mary Emma Crook, daughter of Reuben Franklin Crook and Susan L. Shelhorse on 28 Feb 1895 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Smith County, TX. She died on 25 Apr 1960 in Tarrant County, TX.

89. ix. FRANKLIN SMITH BARRON was born on 16 Feb 1866 in Carroll County, GA. He died on 13 Sep 1935 in Rome, Floyd County, GA. He married Minnie Lee Cooper in 1897. She was born on 06 Oct 1870 in GA. She died on 18 Aug 1935 in Rome, Floyd County, GA.
40. **Martha** ⁴ Barron (Smith ³, William ², William ¹) was born on 08 Feb 1828 in Butts County, GA. She died before 1900 in Chattooga County, GA. She married Elisha Harrison Scoggins, son of Gresham Scoggins and Winnie Watson on 07 Jan 1845 in Troup County, GA by Gillum Scogin, J.P.. He was born on 22 Aug 1822 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died on 01 Oct 1900 in Chattooga County, GA.

Notes for Elisha Harrison Scoggins:
Most census records and his gravestone identify Elisha's surname as Scogin. But other records show Scoggin or Scoggins sometimes for Elisha and very commonly for his siblings. So, for consistency, this record keeps the family surname as Scoggins, though Elisha himself may have used Scogin.

Both Martha Barron and Elisha Harrison Scoggins were members of Hephzibah Baptist Church, Troup County, GA. Martha's parents were members there for a time, as was Elisha's mother, Winnie Scoggins. Here are important dates about them from the church minutes:
p. 111 August 27, 1845 Harrison Scoggins received by experience.
p. 111 August 28, 1845 Martha Scoggins received by experience.
p. 129 November 27, 1847 Harrison Scogins and wife dismissed by letter.

Family stories are that Joseph Smith Barron, her brother, lived with Martha Scoggin after Lucy Reeves Barron died in 1846.

1850 census, Chattooga County, GA, p.
394 E. H. Scoggin, 27, Farmer, GA
Martha, 23, GA
Levi S., 5, GA
Cynthia E., 3, GA
Wiley, 1, GA
E. H. and Martha Barron Scogin lived next door to J. F. Barron (Martha's brother) and wife, Zilla Scogin Barron (E. H.'s sister). Also, adjacent were Wiley and Lavisa Barron Scogin. Wiley was E.H.'s brother, and Lavisa was Martha's sister.

1860 census, Chattooga County, GA, p.
635 Harrison Scogin, 37, Farmer, GA
Martha (Barron), 33, GA
Levi S., 14, GA
Cynthia E., 12, GA
Wyly G., 10, GA
Celinda C., 8, GA
Cynthia A., 6, GA
Mary E., 1, GA

Nearby lived Wiley Scogin.


1870 census, Chattooga County, GA, p.
1180 Harrison Scogin, 46, Farmer, ----,
$250, GA
Martha, 42, Keeping Home, GA
Scynthia E., 22, No occupation, GA
Wiley, 20, Farm Laborer, GA
Celinda, 18, No occupation, GA
Synoh A., 16, No occupation, GA
Fuller S., 14, Farm Laborer, GA
Mary E., 11, At Home, GA
Amanda H., 9, At Home, GA
Elizabeth, 5, At Home, GA
Zilla, 1, At Home, GA

Levi Scogin, 24, Farm Laborer, ----, ----, GA
Trecy, 20, Keeping Home, GA
William F., 1, GA

Nearby lived James F. and Zilla Scogin Barron.

1880 census, Chattooga County, GA, Trion, p. 101c
Harison Scogin, 56, Farmer, b. GA, b. SC, b. SC
Martha (Barron), 52, Keeping House, Wife, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
Caroline S., 28, Works in Cotton Mill, Daughter, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
GA Sina A., 26, Works in Cotton Mill, Daughter, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
GA Amandy, 19, Works in Cotton Mill, Daughter, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
GA Elizabeth, 14, Works in Cotton Mill, Daughter, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA
GA Zilla W.?, 10, At Home, Daughter, b. GA, b. GA, b. GA

1900 census, Chattooga County, GA, Trion District, p. 210b, 9 June 1900
Mark Wimpee 41  Blacksmith m. 19 yrs. b. GA
Amanda 39  10 chill, 6 living Wife b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Mar 1859
Maud 18  Weaver Dau b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Jan 1882
Pearl 15  Spinner Dau b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Feb 1885
Martha 11  Spinner Dau b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Feb 1889
Mary 9  Dau b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Oct 1890
Winnie 7  Dau b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Mar 1893
Jessie 1  Dau b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Jan 1899
Harrison Scogin 77  F in Law b. GA b. GA b. GA b. Aug 1822

Elisha Harrison Scoggins and Martha Barron had the following children:

i. Levie S. Scoggins was born on 19 Dec 1845 in Troup County, GA. He died on 02 Oct 1920 in Boone County, AR. He married Trecy P. Hood on 06 Oct 1867 in Chattooga County, GA. She was born on 12 May 1849 in GA. She died on 03 Mar 1895 in Boone County, AR.

ii. Cynthia E. Scoggins was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 30 Sep 1934 in GA. She married William Smith on 02 Jul 1872 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 05 Apr 1845 in GA. He died on 05 Feb 1888 in GA.

iii. Wiley G. Scoggins was born about 1849 in Chattooga County, GA. He died after 1870.

iv. Celinda Caroline Scoggins was born in Feb 1852 in Chattooga County, GA. She died after 1900. She married (1) Moses Terrell Maloney on 24 Aug 1881 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born in Dec 1840 in Walker County, GA. He died on 26 Apr 1890 in Chattooga County, GA. She married (2) Robert Weston Maloney in 1894. He was born on 17 Aug 1844 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 10 Apr 1904 in Walker County, GA.
v. **Sina A. Scoggins** was born on 05 Jan 1854 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 18 Dec 1940 in Dutton, Jackson County, AL.

vi. **Sanford Fuller Scoggins** was born on 24 Mar 1856 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 28 Dec 1934 in Henegar, DeKalb County, AL. He married Nancy Elizabeth Robinson on 24 Dec 1877 in Chattooga County, GA. She was born in Oct 1857 in Smith County, MS. She died on 20 Jun 1940 in Henegar, Jackson County, AL. Notes for Sanford Fuller Scoggins:

   Henegar is on the county line between DeKalb and Jackson Counties, AL. There are two Pleasant View cemeteries in the area, one in DeKalb and one in Jackson. No info as to which Pleasant View Cemetery the Scoggins were buried in. However, Pleasant View in Jackson County is also near Dutton where many Scoggins relatives lived, so this seems the more likely choice.

vii. **Mary Evelyn Scoggins** was born on 01 Oct 1859 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 06 Mar 1914 in Mobile, Mobile County, AL. She married Francis Marion Wimpee on 26 Oct 1879 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 09 Nov 1857 in Cedartown, Polk County, GA. He died on 26 Feb 1941 in Gadsden, Etowah County, AL.

viii. **Amanda H. Scoggins** was born in Feb 1861 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 20 Aug 1915 in Trion, Chattooga County, GA. She married Mark Washington Wimpee on 13 Mar 1881 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 22 Mar 1859 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 02 May 1932 in Theodore, Mobile County, AL.

ix. **Elizabeth Scoggins** was born in Nov 1865 in Chattooga County, GA. She died in 1911. She married Joseph Louis Gaines on 09 Dec 1902 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 20 Jul 1855 in SC. He died on 27 Mar 1930 in Chattooga County, GA.

x. **Zilla A. Scoggins** was born on 04 Feb 1869 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 31 Jan 1946 in Trion, Chattooga County, GA. She married William S. Lafayette Campbell on 26 Oct 1902 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born in Jan 1842 in Riverdale, Knox County, TN. He died in 1914 in Chattooga County, GA.

41. **Lovica ^4^ Barron** (Smith ^3^, William ^2^, William ^1^) was born on 25 Apr 1830 in Butts County, GA. She died on 09 Jan 1914 in Chattooga County, GA. She married Wiley Gresham Scogin, son of Gresham Scoggins and Winnie Watson on 13 Jan 1846 in Troup County, GA by Gillum Scogin, J.P.. He was born on 07 Feb 1826 in GA. He died on 09 Nov 1909 in Chattooga County, GA.

   Notes for Wiley Gresham Scogin:

   1850 census, Dirt Town, Chattooga County, Georgia, October 30, 1850, p. 394 W. G. Scoggin, 25, b. GA, Levisa Scoggin, 21, GA, Smith Scoggin, 4, GA Winny A., 2, GA

   1860 census, Dirt Town Valley, Chattooga County, Georgia, July 7, 1860, p. 625 W. G. Scoggin, 35, Farmer, b. GA, Real property $500, Personal property $400 Larisa Scoggin, 30, GA, Smith Scoggin, 14, GA Ann, 12, AL, Emily, 10, GA, Harrison, 7, GA, James, 5, GA, Sinia, 3, GA
Wiley G. Scogin enlisted as a private, Company I, 35th Infantry on March 4, 1862.

1870 census, Frick's Gap, Walker County, Georgia, p. 224
Wiley G. Scogin, 44, Farm Laborer, Real $550, Personal $300, b.
GA Lovica, 40, Keeping House, GA
Georgia E., 18, At Home, GA
William H., 17, Farm Laborer,
GA James S. 14, Farm Laborer,
GA Sinia E., 12, AT Home, GA

1880 census, Dirt Town, Chattooga, Georgia, p. 17a
Name RelationMarital StatusGenderRaceAgeBirthplaceOccupationFather's BirthplaceMother's Birthplace
Wiley G. SCOGIN Self M Male W 54 GA Farmer NC NC
Lovica SCOGIN Wife M Female W 50 GA Keeping House GA GA

1900 census, Chattooga County, GA, Subligna District, p. 301a, 8 June 1900
Wile G. Scogin 74 Corn Seller? m. 53 yrs. b. GA b. NC b. NC b. Feb 1826
Lovica (Barron) 70 6 chil, 5 living Wife b. GA b. NC b. GA b. Apr 1830
Syntha Reeves 95 Sister b. GA b. NC b. NC b. Apr 1805

1910 census. Subligna Militia District, Chattooga County, Georgia, April 18, 1910, p. 218
Smith D. Scoggin, 63, GA Farmer, GA GA
Pollie Scoggin, 63, GA married 42 years, No occupation, GA GA. five children, all living
Lovica Scoggin, 80, GA mother, widow, No occupation, GA US six children, five living

Wiley Gresham Scogin and Lovica Barron had the following children:

i. SMITH DELANEY 5 SCOGGINS was born on 23 Oct 1847 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 04 Aug 1939 in Chattooga County, GA. He married Mary Ellen Quinn on 12 Dec 1867 in Chattooga County, GA. She was born on 09 Feb 1847 in GA. She died on 09 Jan 1935 in Chattooga County, GA.

ii. WINNIE ANGELINE SCOGGINS was born abt 1848 in Chattooga County, GA. She died betw 1910-1914 in Chattooga County, GA. She married LEWIS CASS QUINN. He was born abt 1849 in GA. He died 18 Oct 1924 in Chattooga County, GA.

iii. GEORGIA ANN EMILY SCOGGINS was born on 27 Dec 1850 in GA. She died on 01 Oct 1933 in Bowlegs, Seminole County, OK. She married LEVI SHARP. He was born on 6 Sep 1846 in AL. He died on 20 Jun 1912 in Grayson County, TX.

iv. WILLIAM HARRISON SCOGGINS was born in 1853 in Chattooga County, GA. He died in Jan 1925 in Grayson County, TX. He married Lou Ella Leonard on 18 Feb 1873 in Fayette County, GA. She was born on 10 Mar 1858 in Macon, GA. She died on 8 Dec 1940 in Grayson County, TX.

v. JAMES SANFORD SCOGGINS was born on 25 Jan 1855 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 13 Nov 1917 in Denton County, TX. He married Myra Gray on 30 Oct 1877 in Chattooga County, GA. She was born on 24 Jan 1859 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 31 Mar 1920 in Denton County, TX.

vi. SINA ELIZABETH SCOGGINS was born on 25 Nov 1858 in Chattooga County, GA. She died on 05 Jan 1935 in OK. She married Edward L. Shreves on 28 Oct 1877 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 23 Apr 1855 in AL. He died on 24 Jan 1941 in OK.

42. JOHN WOOD 4 BARRON (Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 14 Feb 1832 in Butts County, Georgia. He died on 27 Jan 1894 in Smith County, Texas. He married Elizabeth Ann Adams,
daughter of Edwin Adams and Martha E. Johnson?? on 30 Sep 1851 in Coosa County, Alabama by R. L. Martin, JP. She was born on 01 Jun 1828 in Meriwether County, Georgia. She died on 15 Jun 1903 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for John Wood Barron:
1850 census, Coosa County, AL
Smith Barron, 45, Farmer, $1100, b. GA
Sarah Barron, 46, b. SC, cannot read and write JOHN BARRON, 18, b. GA
Nancy Barron, 18, b. GA
Thomas, 16, b. GA, attended school
Susan, 16, b. GA, attended school
Jeremiah, 13, b. GA, attended school
Joseph, 12, b. GA, attended school
Mary J., 10, b. GA
Cynthia, 6, b. GA
Emily, 3, b. AL
Sarah, 6/12, b. AL
Near neighbor, Edwin Adams

1860 census, Smith County, TX, p. 84
J.W. BARRON, 28, Farmer, $1250, $800, b. GA
Elizabeth, 32, b. GA
Mary, 8, b. AL Ann, 6, b. TX Theodosia, 2, b. TX

1870 census, Smith County, TX, Garden Valley Beat, Aug 10, 1870, p. 319A
JOHN BARRON, 38, Farmer, $1665, $1380, b. GA
Elizabeth, 40, K. House, b. GA
Josephine, 18, At Home, b. AL Martha, 16, At Home, b. TX
Joseph, 10, Farm L, b. TX
William, 5, b. TX
Susan, 1, b. TX
Near neighbor, Martha Adams (mother-in-law). Brothers Joseph and Thomas, sisters Cynthia Peacock, Emily Dudley, Sarah Reddoch, sister-in-law Caroline Tucker Barron McSpadden and cousins William and Isaac lived in the same neighborhood. Also, various extended relations and Adams in-laws were neighbors.

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 127B
J.W. BARRON, 48, Farmer, b. GA, both parents b. GA
E. A. Barron, 52, Wife, Keeping house, b. GA, both parents b.
NC Joseph Barron, 19, Son, Farmhand, b. TX, both parents b.
GA J.R. Barron, 17, Daughter, At Home, b. TX, both parents b.
GA W.N. Barron, 14, Son, At Home, b. TX, both parents b. GA
S.E. Barron, 11, Daughter, At Home, b. TX, both parents b. GA
E.A. Carter, 25, Boarder, Farm hand, b. Tx, both parents b. unmarked

1900 census, Smith County, TX, enumeration district 107, sheet 12B
John W. Stanley, 11/1870, age 28, Farmer, married 7 years, b. AL, both parents b.
AL Susie E. Stanley, 12/1868, age 31, Wife, no children, b. TX, both parents b. GA
Elizabeth Barron, 6/1828, age 72, Mother-in-law, b. GA, both parents b. NC, Mother of 8 children, 5 living Can read and write
Near neighbors, George Stanley (son) and Joseph H. Cook
Information compiled by Clora Barron Stanley, granddaughter of John Wood Barron (transcribed from a typed copy).

John W. Barron, Born Feb. 14, 1832, Died Jan. 27, 1894.
Elizabeth (Adams) Barron, Born June 1, 1828, Died June 3, 1903.

They were married in 1851 in Alabama.

There was (sic) six (6) Girls and two (2) Boys born to this union.

Mary Josephine Barron (Shelton) July 22, 1852- March 24, 1888.
Annie Barron (Lanier) Nov. 27, 1853- Jan. 12, 1907.
S.E. Barron (Girl) Feb. 8, 1856- July 15, 1859.

The two last mentioned are buried in Beaird Cemetery (sic).

Joseph Frank Barron, July 26, 1860- Sept. 5, 1911
Johnnie Barron (Ferrell)
William Nepoleon (sic) (Nep) Barron Feb. 28, 1866- Dec. 15, 1942
Susie Barron (Stanley) Dec. 16, 1869- Oct. 13, 1952

In the fall of 1852, John & Elizabeth with the baby Josephine and Eight other members of Elizabeth's (sic) family came to Texas. They made trip in one ox wagon, they were about six weeks making the trip, only a few would ride at once, others walked as their turn came. There was always the driver and the mother or grandmother (sic) riding & baby. It seems that those who walked started out early after breakfast while the others broke camp and packed, those walking would mark a trail and continue walking until they were overtaken by the wagon, or to the next camping place.

In the Adams Family making the trip to Texas was Elizabeth's Father and mother and some brothers and sisters that was (sic) mostly Grown.

The Father Edwin Adams Died Jan. 10, 1862 age 70.
The Mother Martha Adams Died Jan. 6, 1877, age 76.

No record of the other part of the Adams Family.

The Graves of the Adams Family are in the Beaird Sementary (sic).

They Stopped in Smith County, west of where Tyler now is, and east of the Neches river and south of where the Dallas highway now is. John Barron had only Five Dollars when they stopped in Smith County. The Adams Family remained at the same place, John Barron and his Family moved to a place that is north of the Dallas Highway, and south of where New Harmony community now is east of the Neches river, no record of the exact date they moved to this place.

John went to the Civil (sic) war, saw service through Louisiana (sic) and Georgia or Alamama (sic), he was not in much fighting, but was wounded by Minnie (sic) ball, as it was then called, or large bullet (sic) that struck a tree and glanced off and struck him in the hip.

He was allowed to go home on a Furlough for three months while recuperating from his wound, from this trip home their daughter Johnnie was born before he returned home the next time at the end of the war. His wife had managed well and owned more when he came home after the war ended than when he left home.

Their son William (Nep) was born while they were still living at the place south of New Harmony Community.

They lived in a log room with a large fireplace on the east end and a slide window beside the fireplace. A new house was under construction at the time, it had two large log rooms and a hallway between.

This is one of the many interesting stories our father Nep, told us. The morning after he was born his grandmother Adams sat by the fire holding the new born baby, the slide window was open to give some light and air, and a dove flew into the window and lighted on the hearth of the fire place, someone said the dove has come to carry the spirit of the baby away, Grandma Adams caught the dove and pulled its head off and threw it out the window and said that dove want (sic) carry anything away from here.

John and some other men prospecting for more or better land, they went into the country where Dallas now stands, he made a payment on some land that is now in the eastern part of Dallas, on their way home he had a chill and a high fever all day and could not find any water, he suffered so much from thirst and fever that he made up his mind before he got hom (sic) that he was going to buy the McAlllester (sic) springs so he could have plenty of water the rest of his life. This he did soon after he got home. This spring is just east of where the New Harmony church
now stands. He bought two sections of land in this track (sic) it joined the G.N. Stanley place on the north and extended north to the M.F. Meadows place, now owned by John S. Barron. He built the first house a short distance north west of the spring, later they built a larger nicer house south west of the spring, this house burned a few years later and they were building a still nicer house when he died Jan. 27, 1894. He sold his claim on the land he bought in Dallas County to Bill Gaston and Gaston Avenue in Dallas now was named after Mr. Gaston.

His wife Elizabeth lived with their youngest daughter Susie until her death June 1, 1903. They both were charter members of the New Harmony Baptist Church and were active members until their death.

John Wood Barron made his living as a farmer. It is known that John was a member of Indian Creek Baptist Church in the 1850s through 1866. The church was situated near what is now the Beaird Cemetery off of Dixie Highway. After this church dissolved, he helped form Harmony Baptist Church (later New Harmony) nearby.

John Barron enlisted in Tyler, Smith County, TX, as a private in the Fourteenth Texas Infantry (Clark's Regiment), Company C (Captain William J. Smith's Company), on 13 March 1862. Enlisting with him were his wife's brothers, T.J. and W.W. Adams, her brothers-in-law H.T. and N. (Noah) Ellis, along with (among others) extended family members W.J. Ellis and J.J. Gammon and neighbors J.D.G. Adrian and L.E. Verner.

"On July 12, 1862, the regiment was found at Camp Davis near Marshall. By October 31, 1862, the men had arrived at Camp Nelson, AR. Subsequent reports list the men Nov-Dec 1862 Camp Walker, AR, Jan-Feb 1863 camp near Pine Bluff, Ar. They left Pine Bluff Apr 25, 1863, reached Monticello, AR, Apr 29, 1863.

"Later lists show them May-Jun 1863 near Delhi, LA, July 1863 camp near Monroe, LA, July-Aug 1863 near Pineville, LA, arriving at Pineville Aug 1, 1863, left Aug 11, 1863, arrived Aug 12, 1863 at Camp Texas, LA, left Aug 30, 1863, arrived Aug 31 at camp near Pineville, LA, Jan-Feb 1864 near Marksville, LA ..., Apr 1865 near Hempstead, TX." [Source: Chronicles of Smith County, Texas, vol. 34, no. 2, Winter 1995, p. 7].

According to a biography of T.J. Adams in Souvenir of Texas, 1889, the company participated in engagements at Mansfield, LA, Milliken's Bend, Potato Hill, Saline and others of lesser note.

James Smallwood's The History of Smith County, Texas, Born in Dixie, volume 1: Smith County Origins to 1875, published 1999, p. 248 lists the unit's major battles as

- Red River Campaign (March-May 1864)
- Camden Expedition (March-May 1864) Mansfield (April 8, 1864)
- Pleasant Hill (April 9, 1864)
- Jenkins' Ferry (April 30, 1864)

John Barron's service records show muster rolls for the following dates: October 21, 1862, November and December 1862, January 31 to February 28, 1863, March and April, 1863, May and June, 1863, July and August 1863, and January and February 1864. In his January through February Company Muster Roll, it was noted that John Barron was "Detailed as Teamster."

From a reminscence written in 1959 by Cora Cordelia Stanley Hanson (daughter of Joseph Augustus Stanley) about her family's life in Smith County, TX:

"In the year 1885 the family had moved to the New Harmony community to a farm owned by Uncle John Barron. He wasn't really an uncle of my father's but a cousin and step-brother of Grandma Stanley's. It was here on June 13th that the last baby, Thenie, was born. I remember very clearly that Lois and I were sent to Uncle John's home while his wife, Aunt Bettie, came down to assist at the birth. They had a small reed organ, and their daughter Susie "baby sat" with us, and we were permitted to "play" the organ, no doubt to keep us entertained and our curious minds diverted from what was going on at our house."

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Adams:
See "Information compiled by Clora Barron Stanley, granddaughter of John Wood Barron" under notes for John Wood Barron.
John Wood Barron and Elizabeth Ann Adams had the following children:

90. i. **MARY JOSEPHINE** \(^5\) BARRON was born on 22 Jul 1852 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 24 Mar 1888 in Smith County, TX. She married Thomas Grimer Shelton on 21 Dec 1871 in Smith County, TX by John S. Bledsoe, MG. He was born on 16 Feb 1849 in Alabama. He died between 1920-1930.

91. ii. **MARTHA ANN** BARRON was born on 27 Nov 1853 in Smith County, TX. She died on 12 Jan 1907 in Smith County, TX. She married William Harrison Lanier, son of Thomas Lanier and Nancy D. Attaway on 11 Dec 1873 in Smith County, TX by R. Malone Stell, MG. He was born on 02 Nov 1845 in AL. He died on 22 Jul 1923 in Dallas County, TX.

iii. **SUSAN E.** BARRON was born on 08 Feb 1856 in Smith County, TX. She died on 15 Jul 1859 in Smith County, TX.

iv. **THEODOSIA** T. J. BARRON was born on 17 Oct 1859 in Smith County, TX. She died on 16 Sep 1867 in Smith County, TX.

92. v. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN** BARRON was born on 26 Jul 1860 in Smith County, TX. He died on 05 Sep 1911 in Smith County, TX. He married Suphronia Elizabeth Coltharp, daughter of Abel Bruce Coltharp and Marietta Chandler on 19 Dec 1889 in Henderson County, TX. She was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Henderson County, TX. She died on 26 Feb 1943 in Smith County, TX.

93. vi. **JOHNNIE REBECCA** BARRON was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Smith County, TX. She died on 23 Jul 1951 in Dallas County, TX. She married John Zellas Ferrell on 19 Dec 1883 in Smith County, TX by D. J. Bedell, MG. He was born on 03 Mar 1859 in Coweta County, GA. He died on 27 Oct 1923 in Dallas County, TX.

94. vii. **WILLIAM NAPOLEON** BARRON was born on 28 Feb 1866 in Smith County, TX. He died on 15 Dec 1942 in Smith County, TX. He married Mary Elizabeth Blake, daughter of Espey Taylor Blake and Margaret Diana Wilbanks on 12 Dec 1889 in Smith County, TX by J. A. Stanley, MG. She was born on 09 Sep 1871 in TX. She died on 01 Mar 1947 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

viii. **SUSAN EVELYNA** BARRON was born on 16 Dec 1868 in Smith County, TX. She died on 13 Oct 1952 in Smith County, TX. She married John William Stanley, son of George Newton Stanley and Susan Virginia Walters on 02 Dec 1892 in Smith County, TX by J. A. Stanley, MG. He was born on 25 Nov 1870 in Pike County, AL. He died on 26 Jul 1941 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Susan Evelyna Barron: No children.

43. **THOMAS JEFFERSON** \(^4\) BARRON (Smith\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born in 1834 in Butts County, Georgia. He died on 27 Dec 1878 in Smith County, Texas. He married Sarah Isabel Tucker, daughter of Daniel Peterson Tucker and Wilmuth Lumsden Thompson on 18 Sep 1853 in Coosa County, Alabama by R. L Martin, JP. She was born on 06 Aug 1836 in Newton County, Georgia. She died on 01 Oct 1904 in New Harmony, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Barron:

1860 census, Coosa County, AL, p. 136
T. J. Barron, 25, Laborer, ---, $500, GA
Sarah E., 23, House Wifing,
GA S. E., 4 (f), AL
Ellie, 2 (f), AL

This must be the Thomas J. Barron family, though Sarah's middle initial is wrong and the children's
names don't match. S. E. should be M. E. (Martha) and perhaps Ellie is actually Dollie, Sarah's nickname. T. J.'s brother, J. M. (Jeremiah) Barron, was living next door.

1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 322a
Thomas Barron, 36, Farm Laborer, ---, $820,
GA Sarah, 34, Keeping House, GA
Martha, 14, AL
Sarah, 12, AL
Nancy, 10, AL
Theodocia, 6, AL
Jesse, 3 (m?), TX
Francis, 5 1/12 (Jan.) (m?), TX
Thomas Tucker, 18, Farm Laborer,
AL Jerry Barron, 10, AL

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 100-34, June 19,
1880 Sarah Baron, 43, Keeps House, GA, NC, GA
Nancy, 19, Daughter, At Home, AL, GA, GA
Theodosia, 15, Daughter, At Home, AL, GA,
GA Jessie, 12, Daughter, TX, GA, GA
Fannie, 10, Daughter, TX, GA, GA
Eugenia, 4, Daughter, TX, GA, GA
Smith, 20, Nephew, Farm Laborer, AL, GA, GA

T.J. Barron served in the Civil War, Prv, Co B, 8th Alabama Infantry. He enlisted May 13,1861 at Wetumpka, AL, for the duration of the war. Enlistment papers stated: Born: AL, Occupation: Farmer, Residence: Nearest PO Equality, Age when enlisted: 28, Married or single: Married.
1.) His name appears on record of Co B (Government Guards from Coosa County) from May 13,1861 to Jan 1, 1865. Record dated: Near Petersburg, Virginia, Jan 18,1865.
2.) Name appears on register of medical directors office, Richmond, VA, under the heading: Furloughs and Discharges from AL Hospital. Date of injury: Jul 2,1863. ( This is the second day of the battle of Gettysburgh. His unit, the 8th Alabama was part of Wilcox's Brigade and at Gettysburgh, was under A. P. Hill.)
Nature of injury or illness: Grape W. leg, destroys integements.
Furloughed: Jul 25,1863 Residence: Equality, AL
3.) Name appears on Register of Payments on Descriptive list. For service from May 1 to Jun 30,1863 by H. O. Clagett, $22.00.
4.) Name appears on Register of Receiving and Wayside Hospital, or general description: Alabama Hospital # 1.
5.)Name appears on Receipt Roll for clothing dated Oct 2,1862. Date of issue: Apr, May, Jun 1863 also on dated 4th quarter 1862.
6.) On record of monthly pay from June 1,1863 to Sep 30, 1863, 4 months at $11.00 per month: $44.00 ( signed by his mark).
7.) Record of rations while on Sick Furlough. July 25 to Dec 31 one hundred days-Total:
$52.80-paid at Montgomery Dec 2,1863.

List of the battles in which he engaged follows:
SIEGE OF YORKTOWN APR 1862
WILLIAMSBURG MAY 1862
SEVEN PINES JUN 1862
MANASSAS NO2 AUG 1862
SHARPSBURG SEP 1862 (WOUNDED)
FREDERICKSBURG DEC 1862
CHANCELLORVILLE MAY 1863
GETTYSBURG JUL 1863 (WOUNDED)

Original parole papers in the possession of Thelma Cooper Miller, Tyler, TX. HEADQUARTERS POST UNION SPRINGS
UNION SPRINGS, ALABAMA JUNE 10TH 1865
I the undersigned T. J. Barron, Co B, 8th Alabama Infantry- DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

T.J.BARRON (his X mark)

DESCRIPTION

HEIGHT: FIVE FOOT EIGHT INCHES. DK. HAIR, BLACK EYES, COMPLEXION FAIR .

I certify that the above parole was given me on the date above given, and the above named T.J. Barron of Pike County, Alabama, will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

By Order Of: Joseph Shelton, Lieutenant Col., 72 Ills. Commandment Post
George H. Nufford,
Esq. 1st Lieut. 72nd Ill.
Inf. And Post Adjutant

Thomas Jefferson Barron received a minnie ball wound in his leg at Gettysburg during the Civil War. He had a limp for the rest of his life.

In the "Barron Book," Aloysha Ray stated: "Because of our grandfathers wound in the Civil War, and the lack of proper care, caused the leaders of his leg to draw up until he had to use a peg leg to walk for a very long time. One day while plowing in "new ground", the leg caught on a root in a way to jerk the leaders of his leg straight enough that he could discard the peg. Aloysha said: "I know this is true because my mother told me." (Theodocia Barron). "She was Tom's "Boy", following him everywhere. He used to take short steps in the snow so she could step in them. He lived only 12 years after arriving in Texas. He worked in the furniture factory at Mechanicsville and farmed to provide for his family. He had a beautiful voice and taught singing in Mechanicsville. All seven of his daughters had beautiful voices.

Thomas Jefferson Barron died at home in Smith County, Texas. His grave is marked with a Confederate Veteran Marker with the following inscription:

" CO. B 8TH ALABAMA INFANTRY"

THE BARRON FAMILY MOVES TO TEXAS

as told to Ray Barron Cooper in 1939
by "Lizzie" Elizabeth Barron when she was seventy-four years old. from "The Barron Book"

After the close of the Civil War T.J. decided to move his family to Texas. He had family already and a job in Old Mechanicsville in Smith County, and had made several trips by himself from Montgomery Alabama to see them. His father had died in Pike County Alabama in 1862. He left Pike County in 1865.

His leg was still healing, Sarah was ailing and they had four little girls, the oldest only eight. (Dollie, Nannie, Dosia and Lizzie.) T.J. had two choices for travel. By wagon train or river boat. Both full of problems. He knew he couldn't handle a wagon and team with his bad leg, and it would be too hard on Sarah. So he chose the river. This was at the close of the war and there were still blockades in the rivers, there was the post war rabble on the river and in the towns they would stop at. Still it was the best way for them.

He purchased deck accommodations on the river boat "Missed a Kiss", then they pitched their shelter, emigrant style, in the lee of the boiler room. They steamed down the Alabama heading for the salt water of Mobile Bay. At Mobile there were runaway slaves, cut-throats, renegades, and all the rag tag of a country without law and order. T.J. had to find a boat for his family so they could continue on. "It wasn't a matter of choices as to what boat to take, so much as finding one that would offer some degree of safety."

He purchased passage on the "Elinora". The sturdy little craft was stopped by pirates before finishing its trip, and all passengers were transhipped to the "Creole". They were out of sight of land for two days. (Aunt Lizzie couldn't remember more about this.) They had to finish the rest of the eight or ten mile trip in to New Orleans by narrow gauge railroad, because the port was still blockaded.

In New Orleans the talk was all about the blockade and how boats bound up the Mississippi frequently had to be pulled around barriers by block and tackle (teams of horses or
mules on shore using block and tackle pulled the steam boat) although the blockade had been lifted following the close of the war, many sandbars on the Mississippi and Red Rivers were so littered with debris as to render them almost impassible.

T.J. overheard some captains talking and chose the next ship on the basis of what he heard. With a mighty oath the Captain of the "Mary Hines" vowed; "he'd take his boat to St. Louis or bust". T.J. allowed as how he would trust his family to such a valiant Mariner. The Barron family were at last Alexandria, Louisiana bound.

Alexandria at that time rivaled her namesake of old times, as a crossroads to an empire. If you wanted to go up the Red River to Shreveport or Jefferson, you had to convince the port authorities that you had good and sufficient reasons for doing so.

In Alexandria all T.J. had to do was to show his discharge papers from the Confederate Army and tell the port authorities he was moving his family to Texas and they were on their way.

Trouble began on board the "Lizzie C. Hamilton" the very first night out of Alexandria. The white cook, angry over the impudence of his negro helper, "slapped the darkie a winding." A young Yankee (who had boarded at Alexandria) "ran to the assistance of the black and cut the cook to ribbons. Then he jumped overboard, but was caught before he could reach the top of the hill, he was dragged back, heel first to the boat."

"Soon after this, the negro jumped into the river and struck out for the shore, but a boat was hastily lowered, upon their return the sailors said the negro must have drowned. Their story failed to explain the dull thud of oars that sounded like they had been beating on a log in the river."

The Yankee was handcuffed to the rail and left. He almost froze to death before the captain released him and said they had decided they felt lenient and had let the cook escape, and they didn't want to be bothered any longer with looking at his miserable carcass. The young Yankee was unaware that the mate had left the boat and lay in ambush down the path he must take when he left the boat. They put the Yankee ashore, and fired their rifles into the air to set him to running (and let the mate know he was coming) a lone shot heard afterwards put a period to the story of the man who took up to the negro flunkie. "Then the captain spat mightily over the bridge, laconically remarked that "he'd pickup the mate on the down trip" and rang for full speed ahead."

"At Shreveport, on Christmas day, land felt mighty good under foot and my Christmas present was a big red apple."

"The overland trip by ox wagon from Shreveport to Smith County was uneventful. But one eight year old girl was powerfully glad. She had had adventure aplenty to last her many a day."

What it cost T.J. to make this trip is not known, but "he arrived in Smith County with fifty cents in his pockets."

The following families made the boat trip from Alabama to Texas together:
- Jeremiah Barron and his wife Carolina Tucker (T.J.'s brother & Sarah's sister)
- John Tucker (Sarah's brother)
- Jerry Tucker and his wife Laura Limerick (Sarah's brother)
- Joseph Hall and his wife Martha Tucker (Sarah's sister)

The following was contributed to the "Barron Book" by: Mrs Eugenia Barron Cooper, in 1939. Mother of Ray Barron Cooper, writer of the original story.

Thomas Jefferson and Barron & Sarah Isobel Tucker. Jeremiah Barron (brothers) and Caroline Tucker (sisters). Martha Tucker and her husband Joseph Hall. Jerry Tucker and his wife Laura Limerick and John Tucker all traveled the same route that Thomas Jefferson and his family traveled. I don't know whether it was at the same time or later. But the families mentioned above account for a great number of the families who can be found in Smith County. The largest families in Mechanicsville were the Barrons and the Tuckers. A list of their descendants now living in Smith County, would fill a lengthy volume. For instance, to name a few, there are the Smiths, Starnes, Bradshaws, Cates, Parkers, Cooper, Gimbles, Beasleys, Niblacks, Laniers, Gibsons, Stanleys, Killisses, Wootens, Carters, Dickerts, Pools, Morrisse, Rays, Howards, Adamses, Castles, Barrons and Tuckers.

T. J. and Sarah Isobel Tucker Barron were charter members of New Harmony Baptist Church in 1867.

T. J. Barron was a delegate to the Cherokee Baptist Association annual meeting in 1872 from Saline Creek Church. This was the year the church joined the association, so it was likely a newly
formed church.

Thomas J. Barron was a delegate to the association meeting for Lindale Church in 1877. During the session under gifts to missions: "The two little daughters of T. J. Barron, paid . . . . $.50." Lindale Church had joined the association in 1876, so was likely a newly chartered congregation.

Following is a transcription of the application for Sarah Isabel Barron to distribute community property of her deceased husband Thomas Jefferson Barron. This is recorded in Case # 691 in the Probate Records of Smith County, Texas.

State of Texas, County of Smith
IN COUNTY COURT LOCATION OF SMITH COUNTY OCTOBER 14,1882

To the Hon. C. G. White, County Judge of said county, the petition of SARAH I. BARRON who resides in Smith Co., State of Texas, would respectfully show that she is the surviving wife of Thomas J. Barron, deceased, that her said husband departed this life on the 27th day of Dec. 1878 A.D. at his domicile in Smith County, in the state of Texas. That he left seven children surviving him, to wit:

Martha E. Starnes, wife of Martin Starnes and resides in Smith County , age 26 years. Sarah J. Morris, who resides in Smith County, Tx, and is 24 years of age.

Nancy A. Starnes, wife of Pleasant Starnes, and resides in Smith County, Texas and is 21 years of age.

Theodosia Barron, who resides in Smith County, Texas and is 18 years of age. Jessie Lee Barron, who resides in Smith County, Texas and is 15 years of age. Tommie Francis Barron, who resides in Smith County, Texas, and is 12 years of age.

That there is a community estate between her deceased husband and herself. That said Thomas J. Barron, her husband, died in Smith County and all of his family and estate is within the jurisdiction of your Honours court. The premises considered, she prays your honor to appoint three appraisors to assist her in returning an inventory of said Community Estate, preparatory to proceeding according to the laws governing community property estates as in duty bound, etc.

REAVES & DODD
Attorneys for petitioner Sarah I. Barron

Notes for Sarah Isabel Tucker:
From "The Barron Book":
Sarah did not learn how to write until Thomas Jefferson went into the Confederate Army during the Civil War. She already had four children. Her brother John Tucker then taught her how to write.

Grandmother Sarah Isabel Tucker Barron could foretell the death of friends or family. The story goes that when she entered a sick room - if a white bird came and perched on the window sill, the person always died. I do not know if others could see this bird or not - just seems to me my mother said they could. The story goes that the reason this ability did not carry on to Aunt Gene (the seventh daughter) was because there was a still-born baby boy, born between Frances and Eugenia's birth. However if you check the Tucker side of the family you can readily see that Sarah Isabel was not a seventh daughter. There is no record of the still born baby elsewhere in the family records.

Lesbia Ray Pruitt tells this story on Sarah Isabel: "As our grandmother grew older, she was prone to talk to herself. Her girls teased her about this. One day, one of them walking into the house heard her talking to herself and asked: "To whom are you speaking,Mama?" Grandmother gave the daughter a hard look and replied;"For your information, I am speaking with a very intelligent person."


Garden Valley, Texas
August the 17, 1884

Mr Ray dear sir in ancer to your request I cant ancer it You are in tirely astranger to me I would like to see you if it was convient for you to come I would like for you to do so. I was some what surprised to recive aletter from you not with standing sister ann told me I need not be surprised to
Thomas Jefferson Barron and Sarah Isabel Tucker had the following children:

i. **Joseph**
   - **Barron** was born in 1854 in Alabama. He died in 1856 in Alabama.
   - Notes for Joseph Barron:
     - From "The Barron Book":
       - Died of a spider bite. Aunt Lizzie [Martha Elizabeth Barron] told the story that she was a tiny baby and and her mother was washing clothes at a spring. The spider bit Joseph close to his navel and as Mary & Cecille recall the story, he died nearly immediately.

ii. **Martha Elizabeth Barron** was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Alabama. She died on 03 Nov 1946 in Austin, TX. She married (1) **John Martin Starnes** on 13 Jun 1871 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 13 Nov 1849. He died on 28 Jan 1891. She married (2) **Thomas Benton Boaz** on 07 Jan 1894 in Lindale, TX. He was born on 2 Jan 1844. He died on 05 Feb 1906.

iii. **Wilmuth Sarah Jane Caroline Barron** was born on 22 Aug 1858 in Nixburg Community, Rockford, Coosa County, AL. She died on 12 Dec 1899 in Sanitorium, Lindale, Smith County, TX. She married (1) **Jordan Anderson Morris** on 15 Oct 1873 in Smith County, Texas by R. J. Clay, MG. He was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 08 Oct 1881 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married (2) **Robert A. Wood** on 18 Jul 1883 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 27 May 1856 in Henderson County, TX. He died on 27 Feb 1891 in Smith County, TX. She married (3) **Pleasant Polk Cates** on 08 Jul 1896. He was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He died on 10 May 1912 in Red Hill Community, Van Zandt County, Texas.

iv. **Nancy Ann Amanda Barron** was born on 07 Feb 1861 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 21 Jan 1935 in Houston, Harris County, TX. She married James Pleasant Starnes on 30 Dec 1880 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 10 Jun 1858 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 14 Nov 1941 in Houston, Harris County, TX.

v. **Mary Emma Theodosia Barron** was born on 08 Oct 1864 in Alabama. She died on 22 Mar 1940 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married Franklin Lafayette Ray on 24 Sep 1884 in Putnam, Callahan County, Texas. He was born on 10 May 1857 in Hickory County, Missouri. He died on 24 Feb 1927 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.

vi. **Jessie Lee Barron** was born on 25 Nov 1867 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 23 Aug 1936 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married George Washington Cates on 05 Feb 1887 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 06 May 1848 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 13 May 1919 in Smith County, Texas.

vii. **Thomas Frances Letitia Barron** was born on 01 Jan 1870 in Lindale, Smith County, TX. She died on 22 Jul 1948 in Lindale, Smith County, TX. She married (1) **John Marion Alewine** on 17 Jun 1888 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 26 Jan 1862.
1849 in Newberry County, SC. He died on 06 Nov 1891 in Smith County, TX. She married (2) EDWARD WILLIAM MAXWELL on 07 Sep 1896. He was born on 16 Oct 1849 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Dec 1920 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

101. viii. EUGENIA ISABEL BARRON was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Smith County, TX. She died on 11 Nov 1966 in Lindale, Smith County, TX. She married Thomas Peyton Cooper on 18 Oct 1896 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas. He was born on 27 Jan 1871 in Winsboro, Wood County, TX. He died on 28 Mar 1948 in Austin, Travis County, TX.

44. JEREMIAH M. 4 BARRON (Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born about 1837 in Georgia. He died before 1869 in Coosa County, AL. He married Nancy Caroline Tucker, daughter of Daniel Peterson Tucker and Wilmuth Lumsden Thompson on 24 Dec 1856 in Coosa County, Alabama by Robert S. Martin, JP. She was born on 16 Apr 1840 in Newton County, GA. She died on 07 Jul 1906 in Cisco, Eastland County, TX.

Notes for Jeremiah M. Barron:
1860 census, Coosa County, AL, p. 136 J.
M. Barron, 23, Farmer, $400, $500, GA
L. C., 21, House Wifing, AL
J. T., 6/12 (m), AL
This must be the Jeremiah M. Barron family, though the wife's initials and birth state are wrong and Olivia seems to be missing. His brother, T. J. Barron, was living next door.

1866 Alabama census, Coosa County, p. 50
J.M. Barron, 3 males under 10, 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female under 10, 1 female 20 to 30. W.A. Stanley and W.W. Cross were enumerated on the same page.

Coosa County, AL, Deed Book L:
p. 621 J.M. Barren to W.M. Lindsey
"By the first day of November, 1866, I promise to pay Wm. M. Lindsey or bearer, five hundred pounds of lint cotton, to be of middling quality, and to be put up in good order, for value received in supplies to wit. Corn and Cotton Seed -- this 15th May, 1866 --
his
Attest
J.M. + Barren
mark
W.G. Deleny (stamped 5 cts U.S.Rev.)

p. 624
17 May 1866: Promissory note between J.M. Barron and H.M. Holley, due 1 June 1866 for $30. To secure loan, J.M. Barron delivered to Holley "a certain Ox Waggon, and Steers, one a yellow one, and the other white one, with a yellow head, about eight years old...." Attest A.J. Swindal

p. 625
3 July 1866: J.M. Barron acknowledges he is indebted to Wm. A. Stanley 400 pounds of lint cotton by his promissory note dated 16 February 1866 payable to Stanley and due 15 October 1866. Now for $1 paid by Stanley, J.M. Barron to deliver entire crop of cotton that he may raise in present year. If said cotton note remains unpaid, Stanley to sell the cotton. This debt created by J.M. Barron "for one Yoke of Oxen & One Wagon, to enable said Barron, to make his present crop. without which aid, he could not make his said crop." his
Attest -- W.G. Delony J.M. + Barron Seal
mark

These promissory notes seem to indicate the difficult struggle of Jeremiah Barron to support his family after the devastating war. He first promised to pay 500 pounds of his cotton crop to Lindsey in return for the seed to grow the cotton (plus corn).
Evidently, he desperately needed cash in addition to the seed, so he promised his oxen and wagon to Holley. But the loan was only for two weeks. He must have defaulted on the loan and lost his wagon and oxen because three days after that loan was due, he signed a note with William Stanley to use Stanley's wagon and oxen. Without the loan of this equipment and livestock he could not bring in his cotton crop. William A. Stanley was the father-in-law of Mary Sarah Barron, Jeremiah Barron's first cousin. The Stanleys and Barrons had been neighbors for over 25 years. So perhaps Jeremiah turned to a trusted friend and neighbor to help him out.

We don't know what happened afterward. It seems that Jeremiah may have promised his cotton crop to more than one creditor. Lindsey was supposed to receive 500 pounds. Stanley was to get 400 pounds of cotton -- or ALL of Jeremiah's crop if Jeremiah defaulted. Jeremiah's hope, of course, was that he could raise enough cotton to cover his debts. Whether he lived to do so is the question. The date of 3 July 1866 is the latest date I have seen for Jeremiah Barron.

The time and place of Jeremiah's death is a mystery. Several branches of his family's descendants recall a family story where a stranger came out of the woods and killed Jeremiah. Jeremiah's wife, Nancy Caroline Tucker, then killed the stranger. It is not known whether this occurred in Alabama, Texas or on the journey to Smith County, TX, to join family already settled there. On 20 June 1869, Nancy Caroline Tucker Barron remarried, to Thomas Seldon McSpadden, in Smith County, TX.

1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 335a
Thomas McSpaden, 43, Farmer, $250, $4285, TN
Caroline, 32, Keeping House, GA
Margaret, 16, At Home, TX
John, 14, Farm Laborer, TX
George, 12, Farm Laborer, TX
Amanda, 10, At Home, TX
John Barron, 15, Farm Laborer, TX
Olivia Barron, 11, At Home, AL
Joseph Barron, 9, TX

Notes for Nancy Caroline Tucker:
She had one blue eye and one brown eye, a Tucker trait. She was killed while riding in a horse drawn buggy that overturned.


Jeremiah M. Barron and Nancy Caroline Tucker had the following children:

102.  
   i.  **JOHN THOMAS** BARRON was born on 07 Jan 1858 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 28 May 1916 in Waco, McLennan County, TX. He married Mary Elizabeth Lacey, daughter of H. H. Lacy and Mary Jane Thompson on 25 Dec 1881 in Fannin, County, TX. She was born on 04 Mar 1856 in MO. She died on 27 Sep 1944 in McLennan County, TX.

   ii.  **OLIVIA BARRON** was born about 1859. She married John A. B. McSpadden in 1878. He was born in 1858. He died in 1879.

   Notes for Olivia Barron: Died young.

   iii.  **SMITH BARRON** was born in May 1860. He died about 1880 in Smith County, Texas.

   Notes for Smith Barron: May have been named Jeremiah Smith Barron. May be the Jerry Barron living with the Thomas Jefferson Barron family in the 1870 Smith County, TX, census. A Smith Barron, nephew, age 20, b. AL, was living with the family of Sarah (Tucker)
Barron, widow of Thomas Jefferson Barron in Smith County's 1880 census (p. 100-35, June 19th).

Minutes from the Mt. Sylvan Baptist Church, Smith County, TX, list a Smith Barron, deceased, (joined "Saturday before the 4th Sunday Sept. 1880". He was not included in the next membership listing of 1886.

Family stories indicate that he died young.

103. iv. LEE JOSEPH DANIEL BARRON was born on 17 Jun 1866 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 26 Jun 1918 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Katie Lou Friend on 20 Sep 1894. She was born on 09 Sep 1870 in Denison, Grayson County, TX. She died on 05 Sep 1962 in Chickasha, Grady County, TX.

45. JOSEPH SMITH^{4} BARRON (Smith^{3}, William^{2}, William^{1}) was born on 02 Jun 1838 in Troup County, Georgia. He died on 18 Sep 1923 in Smith County, Texas. He married Mary Ann Tomlinson, daughter of William Tomlinson and Achsah Whittenton on 16 Aug 1865 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born on 07 Jun 1842 in Alabama. She died on 03 Oct 1918 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Joseph Smith Barron: Joseph Smith Barron came to Texas before the Civil War. He served in the Confederate Army in the Douglas Battery.

From TEXANS WHO WORE THE GRAY by Sid S. Johnson: JOSEPH S. BARRON
Joseph S. Barron was born in Hoginsville, Ga., June 2, 1838, went to Alabama ten years later, and in 1860 removed to Texas. He enlisted in Douglas' Texas Battery at Tyler, in June, 1861, and participated in all the campaigns of that famous artillery company under the command of the gallant Capt. James P. Douglas. He was wounded at Elk Horn Tavern, but soon returned to his command and served to the end of the war in May, 1865. He went back to Pike county, Alabama, and was married to Miss Mary Tomlinson, August 16th, 1865, returned to Smith county, Texas, and has been an honored citizen since that time. He has been a farmer and a prominent man of this county, true to principle and loyal to the South. Postoffice, Tyler, Texas.

From Born in Dixie: The History of Smith County, Texas: Edward Willis Smith was a member of the Douglas Texas Battery during the Civil War. "Released after the war, he and comrad Joe Barren (sic) walked all the way from Ohio to Smith County.... [His brother John] wept when he saw Edward's terrible condition, and Edward was dirty, ragged, worn and gaunt ...."

1870 census, Smith County, TX, August 6, 1870, p. 304a
Joseph Baron, 32, Farmer, $300, $230, GA
Mary, 28, Keeping House, AL
William, 3, TX
John, 2, TX
Thomas Tumblinson, 21, Farm Laborer, AL

1880 census, Smith County, TX. p. 099-31
Joseph Barron, 43, Farmer, b. GA, both parents b. GA
Mary A., 32, Keeping House, b. AL, both parents b. NC
William, 13, In School, b.TX, father b. GA, mother AL
John T., 12, Works on Farm, b. TX, father b. GA, mother
AL
Joseph N., 7, In School, b. TX, father b. GA, mother AL
Robert E., 6, In School, b. TX, father b. GA, mother AL
George A., 4, At Home, b. TX, father b. GA, mother AL
Alis A., 2, At Home, b. TX, father b. GA, mother AL
Grant Onion, 15, Works on Farm (Hireling), b. IN, parents b. IN

From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz (vkruschwitz@gmail.com), February 2012
Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost "Descendants of William and Prudence Barron" only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author.
Exach Tomlinson, 62, (Mother-in-law), b. NC, parents b. NC
Living next door is brother, William Barron.

1900 census, Smith County, TX, p. 094-3b
Joe S. Barron, 62 (June 1838), Farmer, married 38 years, b. GA, both parents b. GA
Mary A., 58 (June 1842), Wife, 10 children, 8 living, b. AL, both parents b. NC
Allas A., 30 (May 1870), b.TX, father b. GA, mother AL
Callie M., 28 (Feb 1872), b. TX, father b. GA, mother AL
Sabbina, 26 (Jan 1874), b. TX, father, b. GA, mother AL
John B., 20 (1879), Cousin, Farm Laborer, b.TX, both parents b. AL

1910 census, Smith County, TX, p. 71-06b (158)
Joseph S. Barron, 71, Farmer, b. GA, both parents b. GA
Mary A., 67, b. AL, both parents b. NC
Calie M., 27, b. TX, father b. GA, mother AL

1920 census, Smith County, TX, p. 077-12b, Ward north of East Valentine
Street Joe Barron, 46, House Carpenter, b. TX, father b. GA, mother AL
Johnnie, 20 (dau), b. TX, father b. TX, mother MS
Joseph S., 81 (father), b. GA, both parents b. GA

J. S. and M. A. Barron were charter members of New Harmony Baptist Church in Smith County, TX, in 1867.
J. S. Barron was listed as church clerk in 1869 and 1871-1874.
J. S. and M. A. Barron joined Mt. Sylvan Baptist Church in Smith County, TX, in
J. S. Barron was a delegate to the annual meeting of the Cherokee Baptist Association in 1886 and 1889.
J. S. Barron was a delegate from Silver Springs Baptist Church to the annual meeting of the Cherokee Baptist Association in 1891, 1893 and 1899. Silver Springs Church was first represented at the association in 1890, so it was likely a newly formed congregation.

Baptist Progress, Thursday, October 11, 1923

OBITUARY
On the 18th of September the telephone rang again and some one said, "Dig a grave at New Harmony for Uncle Joe Barron."

Another great man has fallen, another loving father has been called to cross over Jordan. J.S. Barron was born June 2, 1838, at Hoginsville, Ga. Went to Alabama ten years later; and in 1860 moved to Texas. He enlisted in Douglas' Texas Battery at Tyler, June, 1861. He served through the entire war and went back to Pike County, Alabama, and was married to Miss Mary Tomlinson, Aug. 16, 1865. Then returned to Smith County, Texas.

Bro. Barron professed faith and joined the Baptist church at Indian Creek Church near Watter Beards on the Dixie Highway, but now extinct. He remained a member there till the church disbanded and then joined at New Harmony as a charter member in 1867; remained a member at New Harmony till God said, "I am through with you in this world, Bro. Barron, thou hast been faithful in a few things, I will make thee ruler over many, enter thou into the joys of thy Lord."

Bro. Barron was the last charter member of New Harmony church, also was on of our deacons. O, how we will miss "Uncle Joe."

New Harmony church should have great honor and respect for those old veterans who, as charter members, have paved the way and laid the foundation for the coming generations. Let us ever cherish the memory of Uncle Joe Barron. Uncle Joe was 85 years, 3 months and 16 days old at his death. He was not sick many days and everything was done for him that human hands could do, but it seemed to be God's time for him to go.

How we regret to give him up, but our loss is heaven's gain.

Now methinks I can hear him hurl back the challenge: "O grave where is they victory; O death, where is thy sting?"

He was the father of ten children and had 38 grandchildren. He leaves scores of friends as well
Generation 4 (con't)

as relatives to mourn his death.

Now to the bereaved boys and girls, let me say that father is gone never to return to you any more, but you can go to him. We are anxious to see each grandson make just as noble a man as Uncle Joe was. We commend you to God, who is the only source of comfort in times like this.

Uncle Joe was laid to rest in the New Harmony cemetery; Sept. 19, 1923. Bro. Sullivan conducted the services.

Such beautiful, beautiful hands!
Though heart were weary and sad,
These patient hands kept toiling on
That children might be glad.
I almost weep as looking back
To childhood's distant day,
And think how these hands rested me,
When mine were at their play.

But oh, beyond this shadowy land,
Where all is bright and fair,
I know full well those dear old hands
Will poems of victory bear;
Where crystal streams through endless time
Flow over golden sands,
And where the old grow young again
We will clasp our father's hand.

Written by his friend, A. C. (Albert) SMITH.

Joseph Smith Barron and Mary Ann Tomlinson had the following children:

104. i. WILLIAM SMITH BARRON was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 12 Jun 1951 in Smith County, Texas. He married Willie Anna Adams on 01 Jan 1893 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 03 Oct 1871 in Gordon County, GA. She died on 18 Jul 1955 in Whitehouse, Smith County, TX.

105. ii. JOHN THOMAS BARRON was born on 06 Jan 1869 in Texas. He died on 10 Jun 1917 in Smith County, Texas. He married Millie Johanna Coltharp, daughter of Abel Bruce Coltharp and Marietta Chandler on 22 Dec 1893 in Henderson County, Texas. She was born on 17 Feb 1875 in Henderson County, Texas. She died on 29 Apr 1954 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

iii. JAMES J. BARRON was born on 04 Apr 1869. He died on 11 Aug 1870 in Smith County, Texas.

iv. INFANT BARRON was born on 01 Aug 1870. She died on 01 Aug 1870 in Smith County, Texas.

v. JOSEPH NEWTON BARRON was born on 24 Sep 1872 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 10 Sep 1941 in Smith County, Texas. He married Julia Ann Borden on 27 Dec 1897 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 25 Dec 1884. She died on 20 Mar 1905.

vi. ROBERT E. LEE BARRON was born on 13 Mar 1874 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 15 Jan 1940 in Henderson County, Texas. He married Jennie Bradford on 20 Dec 1894 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 13 May 1875 in Edom, Van Zandt County, TX. She died on 25 Apr 1945 in Tyler, Smith County, TX.

vii. GEORGE BECKHAM BARRON was born on 24 Sep 1875 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 13 Nov 1950 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married Annie Day on 28
viii. ALICE A. BARRON was born on 28 May 1878. She died on 03 Dec 1960 in Tyler, Smith County, TX. She married Zeblin Haskel Kellis on 28 Feb 1901 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 10 Jun 1879 in MS. He died on 11 Feb 1948 in Longview, Gregg County, TX.

ix. CALLIE DONNA MAY BARRON was born on 25 Feb 1881 in Smith County, TX. She died on 11 Jun 1921 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married Elijah Crayton Carter on 22 Dec 1912 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 17 Jan 1887 in Smith County, TX. He died on 26 Oct 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

x. SABINA BARRON was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Smith County, TX. She died on 26 Dec 1969 in Tyler, Smith County, TX. She married Walter W. Wooten on 02 Mar 1902 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Smith County, TX. He died on 23 Jun 1945 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

46. SARAH CYNTHIA BARRON (Smith3, William2, William1) was born on 23 Aug 1843 in Georgia. She died on 01 Jan 1877 in Van Zandt County, Texas. She married Michael Thomas Peacock, son of Arnold Peacock and Cynthia on 06 Dec 1860 in Pike County, Alabama. He was born on 28 Mar 1837. He died on 16 Apr 1926 in McLennan County, Texas.

Notes for Sarah Cynthia Barron:
1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 310b
Thomas Peacock, 37, Farm Laborer, AL
Sarah, 28, Keeping House, GA
Smith, 2, TX
Arthur, 1/12 (May), TX

Death date from Peacock family Bible in possession of Brasher family. Peacock researcher states she was buried in New Harmony Cemetery, grave unmarked.

Notes for Michael Thomas Peacock:
Fought in the Civil War with the 1st Alabama Regiment, Company E. He was wounded and lost his left arm on July 28, 1864 at Ezra Chapel during the Atlanta Campaign.


10 April 1876, Van Zandt County, M. T. Peacock and wife S. C. Peacock to B. W. Moore for $240 160 acres known as the M. T. Peacock HR 9 1/2 miles from Canton. Deed Book 29, p. 441.

In the 1900 Van Zandt County, TX, census, Micheal F. Peacock, farmer, age 64, b. AL in Mar 1837, was living with the family of his son, Arnold S. Peacock, in Justice Precinct One (p. 23a).

In the 1910 McLennan County, TX, census, Mike Peacock, age 73, b. AL, was living with the family of his son, A. Smith Peacock, in the Lorena area (p. 76-259).

Michael Thomas Peacock and Sarah Cynthia Barron had the following children:
  i. MARY ELLEN JOSAFINE PEACOCK was born on 08 Sep 1865 in Alabama. She died on 25 Oct 1866 in Alabama.

  Notes for Mary Ellen Josafine Peacock:
  Dates from Peacock family Bible in possession of Brasher family.

  ii. ARNOLD SMITH PEACOCK was born on 26 Sep 1867 in Texas. He died on 26 Dec
1955 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. He married Mary Suphronia Knight on 30 Jan 1890 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 05 Aug 1946 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

Notes for Arnold Smith Peacock:
1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 099-33 (230a)
Smith Peacock, age 14, b. AL, both parents b. AL
living with Green J. Dudley family, listed as cousin. Sister Ann, age 8, was living with uncle, William Barron, nearby (p. 099-31). Sister Sarah, age 7, living with William Lanier family, listed as cousin (p. 099-32).

iii. **Sarah Aurifera Peacock** was born on 25 Feb 1870 in Texas. She died on 22 Apr 1943 in Collin County, TX. She married John Perry Brasher on 01 Jan 1890 in Coryell County, TX. He was born on 23 Apr 1867. He died on 07 Sep 1927 in McKinney, TX.

Notes for Sarah Aurifera Peacock:
1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 099-32 (229b) Sarah Peacock, age 9, b. TX
living with William Lanier family, listed as cousin.

Dates from Peacock family Bible in possession of Brasher family.

iv. **Hetty Ann Peacock** was born on 26 Feb 1872 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 24 Feb 1905 in Waco, McLennan County, TX. She married William G. Wood on 23 Feb 1890 in Coryell County, TX. He was born in MO. He died on 28 Dec 1937 in Greene County, TN.

Notes for Hetty Ann Peacock:
1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 099-31(229a) Ann Peacock, age 8, b. TX
living with uncle, William Barron.

Dates from Peacock family Bible in possession of Brasher family.

v. **Michael Thomas Peacock** was born on 06 May 1875 in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died on 10 Oct 1876 in Van Zandt County, Texas.

Notes for Michael Thomas Peacock:
Dates from Peacock family Bible in possession of Brasher family.

47. **Emily Francis** Barron (Smith, William, William) was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Coos County, AL. She died on 17 Jan 1878 in Smith County, TX. She married Green Jackson Dudley, son of E. G. Washington Dudley and Elisabeth on 12 Oct 1865 in Pike County, AL. He was born in 1837 in GA. He died on 20 Sep 1889 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Green Jackson Dudley: There is a listing of service in the Confederate Army for a Jack Dudley, private, in Co. K, 37th Alabama Infantry. [Source: Record of Confederate Soldiers 1861-1865, Pike County, Alabama, p. 31.]

1850 census, Pike County, AL, p. 248, family 1544, Green Dudley age 13, b. GA. Parents E. L. W., 39, and Elisabeth, 38.

1860 census, Pike County, AL, Jackson Dudley, 22, b. GA, was living with the Richard Knight family (p. 317, Eastern Division, Troy PO in Pike County, AL, enumerated on 11 August 1860).

1866 Alabama census, Pike County, no page numbers
Generation 4 (con't)

Township No. 9, Range 22
G J Dudley 1 M > 20, 2 F 10-20

G. J. and E. F. Dudley were charter members of New Harmony Baptist Church, Smith County, TX, formed in April 1867. Green Dudley was a member as late as 1885, when a committee reported on the formation of the church. No other mention of his name in the church minutes.

1870 census, Smith County, TX, p. 321a
Green Dudley, 33, Farmer, $800, $425, GA
Francis, 22, Keeping House, AL
Sarah, 3, AL
Lula, 1, TX
Sarah Barron, 69, No occupation, GA

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 99-33 (230a)
Green J. Dudley, 42, Farmer, b. AL, father b. GA, mother b. SC
Ann, 28, Keeping House, b. TX, father b. TN, mother b. AL
Sarah, 14, In School, b. TX, both parents b. AL
Martha, 7, In School, b. TX, both parents b. AL
William, 5, At Home, b. TX, both parents b. AL
Emma, 3, At Home, b. TX, both parents b. AL Ann,
1, At Home, b. TX, father b. AL, mother b. TX
Salenia (?) Jeffreys, 58, House work (Mother-in-law), b. AL, both parents b.
TN Smith Peacock, 14, Work on Farm (Cousin), b. AL, both parents b. AL

Only Ann Dudley was the child of Green and Ann. Sarah, Martha, William and Emma were children by Green's first wife, Emma Francis Barron Dudley. Smith Peacock was the son of Emma's half sister, Cynthia.

Green Dudley may be buried in an unmarked grave in New Harmony Cemetery next to his first wife, Emily. There are three unmarked graves next to Emily and several Dudley children. The other two unmarked graves may belong to Martha (wife of W. D. Brewster), who is said to have been buried in New Harmony [unmarked] and William Jackson Dudley.

"Smith-Tucker, Some Ancestors and Descendants of Jobe Smith 1809-1894 and Daniel Peterson Tucker 1810-1893 of Georgia and Mt Sylvan, Texas," by Ralph Tucker, Cecille Maxwell Reynolds and Ruth Widzowski, 1963 and 1986. Under section 19..Daniel Sanford Tucker: "Emma (Barron) and Green Dudley had 6 or 7 Children and then they died along with several Ch. The surviving Dudley children were raised by D. Sanford Tucker and his wife, Sarah T. Cross....

FOSTER CHILDREN
...Sarah Dudley.... Martha Dudley.... Emma Frances Dudley...."

Emily Frances Barron Dudley was a daughter of Sarah Graham Hays and second husband, Smith Barron. Sarah T. Cross was granddaughter of Sarah Graham Hays and first husband, Joseph Barron. So, Sarah raised the children of her half-aunt.

Green Jackson Dudley and Emily Francis Barron had the following children:

106. i. SARAH E. 5 DUDLEY was born about 1867 in AL. She died on 27 Jan 1895 in Smith County, TX. She married William R. Knight, son of John Aaron Knight and Sarah Elizabeth Shelton on 20 Dec 1883 in Smith County, TX. He was born about 1859 in Smith County, TX. He died on 09 Feb 1895 in Smith County, TX.

ii. LULA G. DUDLEY was born on 05 Apr 1869 in Smith County, TX. She died on 22 Oct 1870 in Smith County, TX.

iii. ANNIE DUDLEY was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Smith County, TX. She died on 27 Oct 1871 in Smith County, TX.

107. iv. MARTHA DUDLEY was born about 1873 in Smith County, TX. She died in Mar 1900 in Smith County, TX. She married William Davenport Brewster, son of Benjamin F. S.
Brewster and Amanda M. Knight on 03 Dec 1888 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 12 Dec 1858 in TX. He died on 05 Feb 1923 in Dallas County, TX.

v. **William Jackson Dudley** was born in 1875 in Smith County, TX. He died on 23 Feb 1895 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for William Jackson Dudley: After the death of his father, William Jackson Dudley and sister, Emma, were placed in the care of W. D. Brewster, husband of older sister, Martha.

New Harmony Baptist Church (Smith County, TX) minutes:
On Aug 6 1894, Bro. Jackson Duley (sic) was received by letter during protracted meeting service
On Mar 2 1895, death of Bro. Jack Dudley recorded by clerk

William may be buried in one of the unmarked graves adjacent to his siblings in New Harmony Cemetery.

108. vi. **Emma Francis Dudley** was born on 11 Aug 1877 in Smith County, TX. She died on 18 Oct 1962 in Lesley, Hall County, TX. She married Cicero Azariah Franklin Adams, son of William Cicero Adams and Mary Caroline Ruth Smith on 10 Nov 1895 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 26 Oct 1873 in Gordon County, GA. He died on 04 Mar 1924 in Eli, Hall County, TX.

48. **Sarah Ann Barron** (Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 19 Nov 1849 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 02 Feb 1925 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. She married James David Reddock, son of Kinchen Reddoch and Sarah Ann Morris on 17 Dec 1865 in Pike Co. AL. He was born about 1842 in AL. He died on 17 Dec 1895 in Denton County, TX.

Notes for Sarah Ann Barron:
1900 census, Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona Territory, p. 11b, Enumeration District 57
S. A. Reddock, 50, head, no occupation given, m. 34 yrs, b. Nov 1849 in AL, both parents b. GA
J. N. Redock, 28, son, Engineer (R.R.), single, b. Apr 1872 in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Lula R. Wood, 23, dau, no occupation given, m 5 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, b. Jul 1876 in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
E. A. Redock, 21, son, Fireman (R.R.), single, b. Jan 1879 in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Herbert Wood, 4, g son, single, b. Nov 1894 in AZ, father b. CA, mother b. TX
Robert Black, 22, lodger, single, b. Jul 1877 in TX, both parents b. AR
J. S. Redock, 32, son, Conductor (R.R.), single, b. Apr 1868 in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Josephine Reddock, 22, d in law, m. 3 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, b. Nov 1877 in AZ, father b. MO, mother b. AZ
Gasdon Redock, 11/12, g son, single, b. Jun 1899 in AZ, father b. TX, mother b. AZ
C. S. Redock, 25, son, Conductor (R.R.), single, b. Sep 1874 in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL

1910 census, Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona, p. 15a, Enumeration District 0114
Sarah A Reddock, 60, head, no occupation given, widowed, 7 children, 4 living, b. in AL, both parents b. GA
Lula R. Wood, 33, dau, Teacher Public Schools, widowed, 1 child, 1 living, b. in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Arcus E. Wood (enumeration error, s/b Reddock), 31, son, Treasurer County, single, b. in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
Herbert R. Wood, 14, grandson, no occupation given, single, b. in AZ, parents both b. in TX
James S. Wood ((enumeration error, s/b Reddock, 42, son, Telegraph Operator Railroad, widowed, 1 child, 1 living, b. in TX, father b. GA, mother b. AL
William G. Reddock, 10, grandson, no occupation given, single, b. in AZ, both parents b. TX

1920 census, Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona, p. 3b, Enumeration District 119 Sarah Ann Reddock, 70, head, no occupation given, widowed, b. in AL, both parents b. GA
Mary E Hutchison, 55, lodger, no occupation, widow, b. in VA, father b. France, mother b. NY
Alodia Hutchison, 26, lodger, Teacher School, single, b. in MO, father b. Scotland, mother b. VA

Letter from Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch, living in Smith County, TX, to her half sister, Mary Sarah Barron Stanley, in Pike County, AL

Dec 8 1879

Lindale Smith Co Texas

Mrs Mary Stanley

Dear sister

I embrace this opportunity of writing you a few lines as I feel it is my duty so to do and although I have to inform of the death of our Dear old mother. I believe (sic) that the great god that has called her away from us and earth for ever will enable you to be reconciled. Mother(')s health has been bad for near too (sic) years and last July (sic) to terminate in dropsy which took its course in spite of human prevention. (S)he was confined to her bed nine weeks before she died which took place on the 1st day of Nov. (S)he was willing and resigned to the lord's will and talked and told me how she wanted to be put away, selected a him (sic) to be sung and requested us all not to grieve for her when she was gone. I have had a distressing time this year and last but sometimes feel that it is all for the best. The death of my Dear little Nora is ever fresh on my mind, sinking me low and at the same time rejoicing (sic) in the thought that there is no trouble in that land she has gone to inherit for its (sic) only in this world we have hope. Of all people we are the most miserable.

Jim was taken sick the first of July and had a very bad spell. The doctors said there was (no) chance for him to live but he is still here through his health is very bad. He was lying very low at the time mother died and at the same time my little babe nine months old was just low as I ever saw a child and is yet though he is mending slowly. I have some hope that he will get well. He had pneumonia. I hope this will find you and yours well. I would have written to you sooner if sickness had not prevented though I recon (sic) Nute or Jane has written you. I would be glad you would write me as I have written several letters and had no answer. I will close for this time.

Your devoted sister
Sarah Ann Reddoch

PS Jim has written an obituary notice which will appear in the primitive pathway at Troy as a great many of Mother(')s neighbors and friends take it.

Note: This transcription was made from a copy of the original letter in the possession of Mary Katherine Haynes of Tyler, TX. The letter contained virtually no punctuation or capitalization of the first letters of sentences. To make the letter more readable, these have been added.

Mother was Sarah Graham Hays Barron
Nora was Nora Eulilla Reddoch, the second child of James and Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch. She died on August 4, 1878, at the age of eight years.
Jim was James Reddoch, Sarah Ann Barron's husband.
Nute was Isaac Newton Barron, Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch's half brother and Mary Stanley's full brother. Nute lived in Smith County.
Jane was Susan Jane Barron Cross, Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch's half sister and Mary Stanley's full sister. Jane's family lived in Smith County.

Letter from Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch, living in Smith County, TX, to her half sister, Mary Sarah Barron Stanley, in Pike County, AL

July the 24

1880

Lindale Smith Texas

Mrs. Mary S. Stanley

(Y)ours (sic) most welcome letter has come to hand and was rec with much pleasure. I had decided you all did not want to write to me as I had written several letters previous to
Mother("s) Death and one since and had no answer. (Y)ou can not imagine the pleasure it was to me to read a letter from an affectionate Neice (sic) and a few lines from a worthy and beloved Sister. I have desired more to see you of late than ever before as I have been called to pass through trying scenes of trouble and knowing that you to (sic) had suffered in like manner I believe you are prepared to speak words of comfort to others for none but those who have tasted the bitter mercies as well as the sweet know how to sympathize (sic) with others. I desire to be resigned to the dispensations of providence even through they may seem dark to any poor finite mind and when it is the lords (sic) will to enable me to cast my care on him then I can feel that is all for the best.

I want you some time when you have an opportunity to write me a long letter and tell me all about the children how they are getting (sic) along. (T)he relatives are all well as far as I know. (B)rother Billy lives 25 miles from us. I have not seen him this year. Nute lives 30. (H)e has visited us once this year and we were at his house in January. I spent a day and night with Jane a few weeks ago. (A)ll getting along very well, this leaves us all well that is at home. James is not at home now. (H)e is traveling in an adjoining County selling a book title (sic) the Royal Path of life. (H)e was advised by our physician (sic) to travel for his health as he has had two bad spells of pneumonia and his general health has give way though he is better of (sic) now than he has been for twelve months, it is paying him very well. (T)he book sells readily. (W)ell as I have no news of interest to write I will close by asking you to remember me in your prayers.

Reddoch (C)rops are as good as could be desired. Texas will yeild (sic) a powerful corn crop and cotton looks as well as I ever saw though I hear of the worm in some places.

Miss Nannie Stanley Dear Neice (sic) I must not pass your kind letter by without replying. I was glad to think you had not forgotten me though it has been a long time since I saw you. I fancy now I can read the expression of those jetty wistful eyes of yours as though I had seen you but yesterday. I often think of you all and would be so glad to see you. Nannie I want you to get your mother to have all your pictures taken and send to me. I have a good many of my nephews and I want some of my nieces (sic). (T)ell mollie.

Note: This transcription was made from the original letter in the possession of Frank Dill of Nacogdoches, TX. The letter contained virtually no punctuation or capitalization of the first letters of sentences. To make the letter more readable, these have been added.

Billy was William Thomas Barron, Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch's half brother and Mary Stanley's full brother. Billy lived in Smith County.

Mary Stanley's full brother. Billy lived in Smith County.

Nute was Isaac Newton Barron, Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch's half brother and Mary Stanley's full brother. Nute lived in Smith County.

Jane was Susan Jane Barron Cross, Sarah Ann Barron Reddoch's half sister and Mary Stanley's full sister. Jane lived in Smith County.

James was James Reddoch, Sarah Ann Barron's husband.

Miss Nannie Stanley was Nancy Stanley, daughter of Mary Barron Stanley.

Mollie was Mary Frances Stanley, daughter of Mary Barron Stanley.

Notes for James David Reddoch:

1866 Alabama census, Pike County, no page numbers Township No. 9, Range 21
Jas. D. Reddock 1 M < 10, 1 M 10-20, 3 M > 20, 1 F < 10, 2 F 10-20

J. D. Reddock and family were in Smith County, TX, by April 8, 1868, when he was listed in the Smith County Commissioners Court minutes to work on the Neches and Garden Valley Road, together with brothers-in-law J. W. Barron and G. J. Dudley.

1870 census, Smith County, GA, p. 321b
James Reddock, 28, Farmer, $150, $735 , AL
Sarah, 20, Keeping House, AL
Samuel, 14, Farm Laborer, AL
Thomas, 10, Farm Laborer, AL
Sarah, 9, AL
James, 2, AL
Nora, 4/12 (Feb), TX

1880 census, Smith County, TX, p. 100-50, Sub District
100 James Redick, 39, Farmer, b. AL, both parents b. AL
Sarah, 30, Keeps House, b. AL, both parents b. GA
James, 12, Works Farm, b. TX, both parents b. AL Joseph,
8, b. TX, both parents b. AL
Charles, 6, b. TX, both parents b. AL
Lula, 4, b. TX, both parents b. AL
Edwin, 1, b. TX, both parents b. AL
Samuel, 25 (brother), b. AL, both parents b. AL
Sarah, 19 (sister), b. AL, both parents b. AL

James David Reddoch and Sarah Ann Barron had the following children:

109. i. JAMES SMITH REDDOCH was born on 23 Apr 1868 in Smith County, TX. He died about 1928 in Honduras, Central America. He married (1) JOSEPHINE ROSA WOOD, daughter of John Wood on 12 May 1897 in Pima County, AZ. He married FLORENCE BROOKS. She was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Grand Island, Hall County, NE. She died in Oct 1975 in Harrison, Boone County, AR.

ii. NORA EULILLA REDDOCH was born on 12 Feb 1870 in Smith County, TX. She died on 04 Aug 1878 in Smith County, TX.

110. iii. JOSEPH NEWTON REDDOCH was born on 25 Apr 1871 in Smith County, TX. He died on 08 May 1914 in Benson, Cochise County, AZ. He married Nora Eliam Dudley, daughter of Green Jackson Dudley and Mary Ann Salena Ashford on 30 Aug 1909 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 03 Apr 1879 in Smith County, TX. She died on 17 Aug 1974 in Smith County, TX.

iv. CHARLES LEE REDDOCH was born on 08 Sep 1875 in Smith County, TX. He died on 02 Feb 1909 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ.

Notes for Charles Lee Reddoch: Never married.

111. v. LULA EMMA REDDOCH was born on 23 Jul 1876 in Smith County, TX. She died on 12 Jun 1942 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. She married (1) HERBERT J. WOOD, son of John Smith Wood and Sally Ann Marshall on 15 Feb 1894 in Pima County, AZ. He was born in 1868 in Fairfield, Solano County, CA. He died in 1910 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. She married (2) JOHN WESLEY LARIMORE, son of John Wesley Larimore and Elizabeth Rucker Carlisle on 27 Apr 1916 in Tucson, Pima County, AZ. He was born on 27 Dec 1874 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 05 Apr 1942 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ.

112. vi. EDWIN ARCUS REDDOCH was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Smith County, TX. He died on 27 Nov 1947 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. He married Nellie Kathleen Jones on 15 Apr 1916. She was born in Roanoke, Roanoke County, VA.

vii. ELEXIA REDDOCH was born about 1881. She died about 1885 in Midland, Midland Co. TX.

Generation 5

49. JOSEPH ROBERT BARRON (JOHN WHITE, JAMES S., WILLIAM, WILLIAM). He married Telitha Lavonia Meadows, daughter of Joshua T. Meadows and Susan Elisabeth Barron on 24 Mar 1881 in Pike County, Alabama. She was born on 30 Dec 1854.
Generation 5 (con't)

Joseph Robert Barron and Telitha Lavonia Meadows had the following children:

i. **WARD** 6 BARRON was born in Jan 1882.

ii. **ALMA** BARRON was born in Sep 1884.

iii. **BEATRICE** BARRON was born in Sep 1885.

iv. **BARNIE BOSWELL** BARRON was born on 23 Jan 1888. He died on 15 Feb 1934 in Smith County, Texas. He married **STELLA VAN BUREN CLARK**. She was born on 21 Nov 1891. She died on 14 Oct 1985.

v. **ARA** BARRON was born in May 1889.

vi. **BOBBIE** BARRON was born in May 1893.

50. **JOSEPH LEE** 6 BARRON (James Turman 4, James S. 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 18 May 1883. He died on 31 Jul 1956. He married **EULA M. CORLEY**.

Joseph Lee Barron and Eula M. Corley had the following children:

i. **FLORA** 6 BARRON was born on 26 Oct 1905. She died on 13 Jan 1993 in Rock Springs, Texas.

ii. **JOE WALTON** BARRON was born on 31 Aug 1907. He died on 04 May 1970 in Rock Springs, Texas. He married Lela Maude Fulmer on 02 Mar 1948.

iii. **ILA RUTH** BARRON was born in 1910. She died in May 1992. She married **ORAN A. RUSSELL**.

iv. **TURMAN ADKIN** BARRON was born on 26 Aug 1914. He died on 23 Mar 1982.

v. **EURA JOY** BARRON was born on 15 Jan 1916. She died on 04 Feb 1917.

vi. **BERNICE ANN** BARRON was born on 08 Mar 1921. She died on 26 Feb 1971 in Rock Springs, Texas.

51. **ALONZO CHURCH** 5 BARRON (William 4, Thomas 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 03 May 1841 in Harris Co., GA. He died on 19 Aug 1905 in Somerset, Virginia. He married Addie Virginia Mason on 06 Jan 1874 in Summers County, West Virginia.

Notes for Alonzo Church Barron: Baptist minister and editor of the Baltimore Baptist newspaper.

A. C. BARRON
Unanimously Re-Elected Pastor at Second Baptist Church of Montgomery, Alabama The Daily Memphis Avalanche, Memphis, Tennessee, December 9, 1868

The Supreme Court of NC was in session in Charlotte at the time of his funeral and entered into its record: "We adjourned at this hour that we might attend, in a body, the funeral of a good man, Dr. A. C. Barron." Not a single member of the Court was Baptist. Source: Virginia Baptist Ministers, Fifth Series, 1902-1914, by George Braxton Taylor, 1915, p. 141-143.

Photo in The American Baptist pulpit at the beginning of the twentieth century edited by Henry Thompson Louthan.

Alonzo Church Barron and Addie Virginia Mason had the following child:

i. **WINIFRED EVANS** 6 BARRON was born in 1880. She died in 1958. She married Earl
Generation 5 (con't)

Stowe Pegram on 17 May 1904 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. He was born on 10 Apr 1877 in York Co., SC. He died on 15 Mar 1915.

52. TEILITHA LAVONIA MEADOWS (Susan Elisabeth Barron, Thomas Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born on 30 Dec 1854. She married Joseph Robert Barron, son of John White Barron and Martha J on 24 Mar 1881 in Pike County, Alabama.

Joseph Robert Barron and Telitha Lavonia Meadows had the following children:

i. WARD BARRON was born in Jan 1882.

ii. ALMA BARRON was born in Sep 1884.

iii. BEATRICE BARRON was born in Sep 1885.

iv. BARNEY BOSWELL BARRON was born on 23 Jan 1888. He died on 15 Feb 1934 in Smith County, Texas. He married STELLA VAN BUREN CLARK. She was born on 21 Nov 1891. She died on 14 Oct 1985.

v. ARA BARRON was born in May 1889.

vi. BOBBIE BARRON was born in May 1893.

53. MARSHALL FREDERICK MEADOWS (Susan Elisabeth Barron, Thomas Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born on 03 Nov 1859. He died on 21 May 1932 in Smith County, Texas. He married Mary Vinson Clark, daughter of Hiram Ballard Clark and Martha Prudence Bottoms on 18 Dec 1881 in AL. She was born on 10 Mar 1862. She died on 05 Jul 1932 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Marshall Frederick Meadows: Marshall Meadows moved his family from Pike County, AL, to New Harmony, Smith County, TX, arriving on December 19, 1889. Mary's parents had made the move several years earlier.

Marshall Frederick Meadows and Mary Vinson Clark had the following children:

i. CLEVELAND HENDRICKS MEADOWS was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Pike County, AL. He died on 02 Aug 1960 in Tom Green Co., TX. He married Etta May Newton, daughter of William Dallas Newton and Lula Jane West on 23 Jul 1914. She was born on 03 May 1893 in GA.

ii. THOMAS MEADOWS was born on 31 Mar 1887 in Pike Co., AL. He died on 03 Sep 1888 in Pike Co., AL.

iii. JOHN FRANKLIN MEADOWS was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Pike Co., AL. He died on 09 Dec 1969 in Italy, Ellis County, Texas. He married Linna Josephine Barron, daughter of Joseph Franklin Barron and Suphronia Elizabeth Coltharp on 10 Jun 1910 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 14 Nov 1892 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 11 Aug 1966 in Italy, Ellis County, Texas.

iv. CLAUDE RILEY MEADOWS was born on 25 Mar 1891 in Smith Co., TX. He died on 16 Nov 1964 in Cherokee Co., TX. He married Eugenia Gladney on 03 Jun 1914 in Cherokee Co., TX. She died on 20 Sep 1974.

v. OCIE CLAYTON MEADOWS was born on 06 Jan 1893 in Smith Co., TX. She died on 27 May 1894 in Smith County, Texas.

vi. JAMES WALLACE MEADOWS was born on 24 Jan 1895 in Smith Co., TX. He died on 3 Mar 1972 in Long Leaf, Rapides Parish, LA. He married Mary Jane Stanley, daughter of George Newton Stanley and Susan Virginia Walters on 15 Aug 1922 in
Smith Co., TX, by James F. Stanley, MG. She was born on 22 Mar 1893 in Smith County, TX. She died on 08 Mar 1972 in Long Leaf, Rapides Parish, LA.

vii. **LEE ANNA MEADOWS** was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 27 Mar 1993 in Smith County, Texas. She married John Bruce Barron, son of Joseph Franklin Barron and Suphronia Elizabeth Coltharp on 03 May 1914 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 30 Oct 1894 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1958 in Smith County, Texas.

viii. **ICIE DORA MEADOWS** was born on 10 Feb 1899 in Smith Co., TX. She died on 23 Sep 1902 in Smith County, Texas.

ix. **MYRTLE MEADOWS** was born on 05 Aug 1902 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 17 Dec 1993. She married Albert Lawrence Smith on 24 Jan 1918. He was born on 19 Dec 1899.

xv. **JOSEPH ALPHEUS MEADOWS** was born on 03 Jan 1905 in Smith Co., TX. He died on 7 Feb 1960 in Smith County, Texas. He married Katherine McBride on 16 Apr 1933 in San Angelo, TX. She was born on 25 Aug 1907 in Hunt Co., TX.

Notes for Joseph Alpheus Meadows: No children.

54. **HENRY HOWELL** 5 BARRON (James Monroe 4, Henry 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 06 May 1866 in Milton (Fulton) County, Georgia. He died in 1937 in Cobb County, Georgia. He married **(1) ADGER LOLA GROOVER** on 17 Jan 1909 in Cobb County, Georgia. She was born on 07 Jan 1876. She died on 22 Feb 1957 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married **(2) OCTAVIA BELLZORRA JONES** on 09 Feb 1902 in Milton County, Georgia by W. H. Early.

Henry Howell Barron and Adger Lola Groover had the following child:

i. **LENWARD HOWELL** 6 BARRON was born on 11 Jun 1917 in Cobb County, Georgia. He died on 30 Jan 1990. He married **ANNIE LOUISE CHALKER**. She was born on 17 Oct 1921. She died on 03 Jun 1997 in Cobb County, Georgia.

55. **SARAH LUCINDA** 5 STANLEY (Mary Sarah 4 Barron, Joseph 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 13 Oct 1844 in Troup County, GA. She died on 01 Feb 1890 in Smith County, TX. She married Zachariah Monroe Martin, son of Asbury Martin and Alice Hedgepeth on 31 Aug 1865 in Pike Co. AL. He was born on 01 May 1845 in AL. He died on 25 Jan 1892 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Sarah Lucinda Stanley:
Family Bible: "died February 1, 1890, at 2 o'clock in the daytime." Sarah died of measles.

Notes for Zachariah Monroe Martin:
Zachariah served in the Confederacy as a Sgt. in Co. H 18th AL. He also served as the Justice of the Peace, Precinct #4 Covington Co. Alabama. He was adopted and raised by a good family. He had one brother, but they were not raised by the same family. The brother came to Texas, and visited with Andrew Martin and other children of Zachariah. His name was Henry Martin Hobby.

Zachariah and his family moved from Covington Co. Alabama to Texas in 1889 and settled in Mount Sylvan, Smith Co. TX. On 1 Feb 1890 Sarah died, six weeks after coming to Texas. Zachariah then returned to Alabama and married Sarah Price. They returned to Texas. He died in 1892 and was buried next to his first wife. Sallie went back to Alabama with their baby. She later returned to Texas and married a widower, W. P. Head, who had several children.

Zachariah Monroe Martin and Sarah Lucinda Stanley had the following children:

i. **MARY ALICE** 6 MARTIN was born on 09 Sep 1866 in AL. She died on 20 Aug 1947 in Houston, Harris Co. TX. She married James Appleton Haygood in Nov 1882. He was born on 18 Jul 1864 in AL. He died on 21 Aug 1947 in Houston, Harris Co. TX.
**Generation 5 (con't)**

ii. **Cora Eugenia Martin** was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 15 Sep 1872 in Pike Co. AL.

iii. **Josephine Ardella Martin** was born on 24 Dec 1869 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 15 Oct 1923 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Josephine Ardella Martin: Jodie, though an invalid (she lost a leg when a child) assumed charge of the household and kept the family together after their parents died. The boys farmed, first at Mt. Sylvan, then moved to Hopewell. Eventually, only Jodie and Nan were left at home. They moved to Tyler and started sewing for a living. Nan worked at Mayer and Schmidt in the alterations department for many years. (Source: notes of James Wilkins, Tyler, TX).

iv. **Rosa Lee Anna Martin** was born on 20 Jan 1872 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 18 Apr 1939 in Midland, Midland Co. TX. She married Reeves Young Barron, son of William Jay Barron and Sarah Caroline Scoggins on 18 Dec 1890 in Smith Co., TX by J. C. Jones, MG. He was born on 17 Apr 1867 in GA. He died on 04 Jun 1916 in Midland, Texas.

v. **William Monroe Martin** was born on 23 Sep 1873 in AL. He died on 06 May 1917 in Swan, Smith Co. TX. He married Mertie Alma Pool, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Pool and Mary E. White on 27 Nov 1898 in Mount Sylvan, Smith Co. TX. She was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Mount Sylvan, Smith Co. TX. She died on 31 Aug 1956 in Tyler, Smith Co. TX.

vi. **Nora Ella Martin** was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Alabama. She died about 1960 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co. CA. She married Ben F. Wilbanks on 17 Jan 1897.

vii. **Andrew Alfred Martin** was born on 08 Sep 1877 in Covington Co. AL. He died on 17 Nov 1962 in Swan, Smith Co. TX. He married Lizzie Yarbrough. She was born on 28 Jul 1877. She died on 13 May 1914 in Swan, Smith Co. TX. He married (2) Nellie Barron, daughter of Joseph Alfred Barron and Estelle Eolin Binford on 20 Jun 1915. She was born on 17 Aug 1881. She died on 28 Jul 1968 in Smith County, Texas.

viii. **Nancy Eunis Martin** was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Alabama. She died on 02 Jul 1962 in Smith County, Texas. She married John R. Franklin. He was born on 13 Dec 1878. He died on 26 Aug 1945 in Smith County, Texas.

ix. **Sarah Francis Martin** was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Alabama. She died on 14 Jul 1879 in Alabama.

x. **Sherman Fielder Martin** was born on 07 Apr 1885 in Pike Co. AL. He died on 23 Jan 1926 in Murchison, Henderson County, Texas. He married (1) Eula Vertner Hayes in 1908. He married (2) Essie Martin on 05 Mar 1916. She was born in 1892.

Notes for Sherman Fielder Martin: Athens Weekly Review
January 28, 1926
Murchison Merchant Dropped Dead Last Saturday Night

Sherman Martin, merchant of Murchison, dropped dead at his home in that city Saturday night while sitting at home with his family. Death was due to heart failure. Mr. Martin was sitting in a chair when he suddenly slumped forward.
Funeral services were held Sunday with burial at Rock Hill.
Rock Hill Cemetery: Sherman F. 4/7/1885 - 1/23/1926

Sherman died under mysterious circumstances, and there was a family
tragedy. His son, Sherman, Jr., was adopted and raised by Nan.

According to Lucille Martin Rogers, Essie Luker was convicted of murder of her
husband, Sherman. She was never sentenced and moved to Oklahoma with
her daughter, Josephine.

56. **JOSEPH AUGUSTUS**⁵ STANLEY (Mary Sarah⁴ Barron, Joseph³ Barron, William² Barron, William¹ Barron) was born on 23 Aug 1847 in Troup County, GA. He died on 18 Dec 1921 in Smith County, TX. He married Josephine Bristow Johnson on 06 Jan 1870 in Pike County, AL. She was born on 08 Feb 1846. She died on 20 Aug 1921 in Smith County, TX.

Joseph Augustus Stanley and Josephine Bristow Johnson had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM ALONZO**⁶ STANLEY was born on 24 Oct 1870. He died on 26 Sep 1950 in Smith County, Texas. He married Mollie Smith on 02 Aug 1896 in Smith County, Texas by S. F. Bauman. She was born on 03 Aug 1871. She died on 29 Oct 1956 in Smith County, Texas.

ii. **MARY ANNA STANLEY** was born on 25 Feb 1872. She died on 14 Sep 1889 in Smith County, TX.

iii. **ROBERT OMAR STANLEY** was born on 22 Dec 1873. He died on 22 Aug 1895 in Smith County, TX.

iv. **CORRIE OLIVIA STANLEY** was born on 01 Oct 1875. She died on 03 Feb 1947 in Elkton, Nevada. She married William Stapp on 04 Nov 1905 in Smith County, Texas by W. M. Webb.

v. **ZORA JOSEPHINE STANLEY** was born on 08 Sep 1877. She died on 19 Feb 1963 in Smith County, TX. She married John R. Ellerd, son of Jeptha Ellerd and Lydia Jane Phillips on 26 Dec 1897 in Smith County, Texas by W. M. Webb. He was born on 03 Nov 1873 in Smith County, TX. He died on 03 Jul 1911 in Smith County, TX.

vi. **LIZZIE OLA STANLEY** was born on 23 Mar 1879. She died on 11 Jun 1917 in Smith County, TX. She married Aaron Chesley White in Jul 1900. He was born on 14 May 1874. He died on 28 Mar 1916 in Smith County, TX.

vii. **LOIS AUGUSTA STANLEY** was born on 16 Mar 1881 in TX. She died on 26 Dec 1975 in Tyler, Smith Co. TX. She married Max Jeter on 06 Jul 1904 in Smith County, Texas by T. H. Irwin. He died before 1975.

viii. **CORRA CORDELLA STANLEY** was born on 04 Feb 1883. She died on 26 Dec 1959. She married Henry H. Hanson on 19 Jun 1921 in Smith County, Texas by A. S. Poindexter.

ix. **MINNIE EULJEANIA STANLEY** was born on 15 Jan 1885. She died on 23 Jun 1969 in Smith County, TX. She married J. Frank Gimble on 25 Sep 1912 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 13 Oct 1887. He died on 17 Sep 1956 in Smith County, Texas.

x. **MATTIE BETHEA STANLEY** was born on 13 Jun 1887. She died on 18 Jun 1926. She married John Ex Haynes on 07 Feb 1911 in Bee House, Coryell County, TX. He was born on 18 Oct 1887 in Copperas Cove, TX. He died on 25 Jan 1941 in Eden,
Generation 5 (con't)

Concho County, TX.

57. **George Newton**\(^5\) Stanley (Mary Sarah\(^4\) Barron, Joseph\(^3\) Barron, William\(^2\) Barron, William\(^1\) Barron) was born on 23 Feb 1850 in Township #20, Tallapoosa County, AL. He died on 18 Aug 1934 in Smith County, TX. He married Susan Virginia Walters, daughter of John H. Walters and Sarah Jane Stephens on 30 Dec 1869 in Pike County, AL. She was born on 02 Jun 1850 in Pike County, AL. She died on 03 Jun 1918 in Smith County, TX.

George Newton Stanley and Susan Virginia Walters had the following children:

i. **John William**\(^6\) Stanley was born on 25 Nov 1870 in Pike County, AL. He died on 26 Jul 1941 in Smith County, TX. He married Susan Evelyna Barron, daughter of John Wood Barron and Elizabeth Ann Adams on 02 Dec 1892 in Smith County, TX by J. A. Stanley, MG. She was born on 16 Dec 1868 in Smith County, TX. She died on 13 Oct 1952 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for John William Stanley:
No children.

1900 census, Smith County, TX, June 20, 1900, enumeration district 107, sheet 12B on Smith County, TX, genweb site)
John W. Stanley, 11/1870, age 28, Farmer, married 7 years, b. AL, both parents b. AL
Susie E. Stanley, 12/1868, age 31, Wife, no children, b. TX, both parents b. GA
Elizabeth Barron, 6/1828, age 72, Mother-in-law, b. GA, both parents b. NC, Mother of 8 children, 5 livingCan read and write
Near neighbors, George Stanley (son) and Joseph H. Cook

1910 census, Smith County, TX, Voting Precinct No. 14, Mt. Sylvan Village, May 2, 1910, p. 82-14a
William J. Stanley, 39, married 14 years, General Farmer, AL, AL, AL Susie E., 41, TX, GA, GA

1920 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 5, Voting Box 14, Mt. Sylvan, January 16 and 17, 1920, p. 096-12a
John W. Stanley, 49, Farmer, AL, AL, AL Bertha S, 37, TX, GA, GA
Though the name is wrong for the wife, this must be the right family. The location of the household is what would be expected, Will's age is correct and the birth locations are correct.

ii. **Joel Newton** Stanley was born on 04 Jan 1873 in Pike Co. AL. He died on 25 Oct 1963 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) Katie Rebecca Shelton, daughter of Thomas Grimer Shelton and Mary Josephine Barron on 10 Dec 1899 in Smith Co., TX, by D. J. Bedell, MG. She was born on 24 Sep 1872. She died on 18 Nov 1943 in Smith County, TX. He married Betty Clark Reeves.

Notes for Joel Newton Stanley: No children.

iii. **Cora Eugenia** Stanley was born on 19 Feb 1875 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 06 Apr 1949 in Smith County, TX. She married Joseph Henry Cook on 30 May 1896 in Smith Co., TX, by P. H. Smith, JP. He was born on 02 Sep 1871 in GA. He died on 11 Oct 1931 in Smith County, TX.

iv. **Charles Hurlbut** Stanley was born on 11 Feb 1877 in Pike Co. AL. He died on 4 Mar 1897 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Charles Hurlbut Stanley: Did not marry.
v. **Ella Mae Stanley** was born on 10 Jul 1879 in Pike County, Alabama. She died on 25 Nov 1940. She married Emmett Hill Coltharp, son of Abel Bruce Coltharp and Marietta Chandler on 19 Dec 1895 in Smith Co., TX by D. J. Bedell, MG. He was born on 18 Jul 1872 in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died on 06 Feb 1933 in Cobb Switch, Kaufman County, Texas.

vi. **Myrtie Eulala Stanley** was born on 28 Oct 1882 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 01 Jul 1914 in Smith County, TX. She married Leon Bledsoe Crook, son of Reuben Franklin Crook and Susan L. Shelhorse on 28 Dec 1906 in Smith County, TX, by T. S. Bomar, MG. He was born on 28 Dec 1881 in Smith County, TX. He died on 18 Aug 1948 in Smith County, TX.

vii. **James Fulton Stanley** was born on 26 Feb 1885 in Pike Co. AL. He died in Forney, Kaufman Co. TX. He married Alhsah Eugenia Lawrence on 15 May 1913 in Smith Co., TX, by J. W. Newburn, MG. She was born on 22 Nov 1888. She died on 24 Nov 1970 in Dallas County, Texas.

Notes for James Fulton Stanley:
He was a Baptist preacher.

viii. **Bufford Walters Stanley** was born on 28 Feb 1887 in Smith County, TX. He died on 18 Sep 1971 in Smith County, TX. He married Ora B. Ferrell on 15 Aug 1922 in Smith Co., TX, by Elder C. C. Carr. She was born on 29 Jan 1890. She died on 06 Sep 1953.

ix. **Chloe Octavia Stanley** was born on 05 Mar 1889 in Smith County, TX. She died on 05 Aug 1889 in Smith County, TX.

x. **Joseph Abner Stanley** was born on 18 Aug 1890 in Smith County, TX. He died on 15 Feb 1929 in Smith County, TX. He married Genie M. Ferrell on 09 Oct 1910 in Smith Co., TX, by A. W. Coltharp, MG. She was born on 10 Apr 1891. She died on 26 Aug 1952 in Smith County, TX.

xi. **Mary Jane Stanley** was born on 22 Mar 1893 in Smith County, TX. She died on 08 Mar 1972 in Long Leaf, Rapides Parish, LA. She married James Wallace Meadows, son of Marshall Frederick Meadows and Mary Vinson Clark on 15 Aug 1922 in Smith Co., TX, by James F. Stanley, MG. He was born on 24 Jan 1895 in Smith Co., TX. He died on 03 Mar 1972 in Long Leaf, Rapides Parish, LA.

58. **Joel Thomas** Stanley (Mary Sarah Barron, Joseph Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born on 02 Oct 1852 in AL. He died on 05 Oct 1925 in Vernon, Wilbarger County, TX. He married Emma Blow, daughter of John Wesley Blow and Caroline Bradshaw on 04 Apr 1871 in Harris County, GA. She was born in Apr 1850 in Harris County, GA. She died on 08 Aug 1919 in Vernon, Wilbarger County, TX.

Joel Thomas Stanley and Emma Blow had the following children:

i. **Eddie Lee Stanley** was born in 1886. He died in 1955. He married Mary Alice Moore.

ii. **Clara Roberta Stanley** was born in 1877 in GA. She died in 1953 in Electra, Wichita Co. TX. She married Albert Lane on 29 Aug 1901 in Smith Co., TX by J. W. Kelley, MG.

iii. **Ida Eugene Stanley** was born in 1874. She died in 1960 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co. TX. She married T. B. Hughes in 1902 in Smith County, TX.
iv. **Tommy Fannie Stanley** was born on 07 Jan 1881. She died on 23 Sep 1889 in Smith County, TX.

v. **Walter Hilton Stanley** was born on 21 Dec 1883 in AL. He died on 12 Aug 1895 in Smith County, TX.

vi. **William Wesley Stanley** was born in 1872 in GA. He died in 1954 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co. TX. He married Hattie Perdue on 02 Dec 1896 in Smith Co., TX by J. A. Stanley, MG. She died on 08 Apr 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

59. **Jesse Richardson Stanley** (Mary Sarah 4 Barron, Joseph 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 04 Apr 1858 in Pike County, AL. He died on 08 Jun 1915 in Smith County, TX. He married Martha Ann Clark, daughter of Hiram Ballard Clark and Martha Prudence Bottoms on 24 Feb 1881. She was born on 07 Sep 1860 in AL. She died on 07 Nov 1940 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Jesse Richardson Stanley:
"... upon hearing fine reports of fine lands in Texas for sale at minimum prices, Hiram Clark (Mattie's father) developed a longing to see these lands. He made a visit to Texas, purchased a farm, and returned with much enthusiasm. The Pike County (Alabama) farm was sold, and the family packed up to move ... in the last week of December 1887. (One source said 1887... Another says the records show the move was in 1886.) ....

It seems that they (Jesse and Mattie) established a home in Montgomery County, Alabama, where their first three children were born, and they moved to Texas along with her parents' family about the year 1887." (Source: Bottoms Families in America and Descendants by Almira Bottoms Butler). This information should be checked for accuracy.

Jesse Richardson Stanley and Martha Ann Clark had the following children:

i. **Mary Lula Stanley** was born on 25 Jul 1882 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 06 Jan 1884 in Pike Co. AL.

ii. **William Oliver Stanley** was born on 09 Jun 1884 in Pike Co. AL. He died on 10 Dec 1969 in Smith County, Texas. He married Pearl Ferrell on 14 Dec 1911 in Smith County, TX. She was born in 1889. She died on 09 Dec 1969 in Smith County, Texas.

iii. **Anna Aske Stanley** was born on 11 Sep 1887 in Smith County, TX. She died on 29 Dec 1922 in Smith County, TX. She married William A. Dill on 10 Dec 1914 in Smith County, Texas by C.B. Stanley.

iv. **Clarence Ballard Stanley** was born on 21 Jun 1889. He died on 25 Dec 1969 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co. TX. He married Clara Elizabeth Barron, daughter of William Napoleon Barron and Mary Elizabeth Blake on 26 Apr 1916 in Smith Co., TX by Claude R. Meadows. She was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Smith County, TX. She died on 03 Apr 1963 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co. TX.

Notes for Clarence Ballard Stanley:
After the death of his mother, Rose Lee Clark Stanley (wife of Joseph Hugh Stanley), David Stanley was raised by Clarence and Clara Barron Stanley, his uncle and aunt.

v. **Katie Mae Stanley** was born on 04 Sep 1891 in Smith County, TX. She died on 18 Nov 1897 in Smith County, TX.

vi. **Joseph Hugh Stanley** was born on 05 Nov 1894 in Smith County, TX. He died on 02 Mar 1955. He married (1) Georgie Irene Carlton on 24 Feb 1919 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 30 Jun 1899. She died on 20 Jan 1923. He...
married Effie Yancey. He married Rose Lee Clark. She was born in 1911. She died on 08 Mar 1935.

vii. Mattie Lou Stanley was born on 01 Oct 1896 in Smith County, TX. She died on 14 Mar 1933 in Lindale, Smith Co. TX. She married Park B. York on 10 Apr 1921 in Smith County, Texas by J.B. Fletcher. He was born on 15 Nov 1896. He died on 02 Mar 1953 in Lindale, Smith Co. TX.

viii. Thomas Stanley was born on 31 Aug 1899 in Smith County, TX. He died on 31 Aug 1899 in Smith County, TX.

ix. Lolie Pearl Stanley was born on 31 May 1900 in Smith County, TX. She died on 31 Oct 1902 in Smith County, TX.

60. Nancy E. Stanley (Mary Sarah 4 Barron, Joseph 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 22 Oct 1860 in Pike County, AL. She died on 05 Jul 1949 in Smith County, TX. She married William H. Blow, son of John Wesley Blow and Caroline Bradshaw on 13 Oct 1881 in Pike County, AL. He was born on 08 Apr 1849 in Harris County, GA. He died on 30 Jul 1917 in Smith County, TX.

William H. Blow and Nancy E. Stanley had the following children:

i. Franklin A. 6 Blow was born in 1882. He died in 1920 in Smith County, TX. He married Clara Davis.

ii. Mary Caroline Blow was born on 28 Mar 1886. She died on 04 Oct 1960 in Smith County, TX. She married Eugene W. Wilbanks, son of James Henry Wilbanks and Martha Jackson on 23 Dec 1906 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 12 Jun 1880. He died on 18 Dec 1940 in Smith County, TX.

iii. William R. Blow was born in 1889. He died in 1953. He married Effa Lena Carr on 29 Jun 1916 in Smith Co., TX by Elder C. C. Carr. She was born in 1896. She died on 20 Apr 1966 in Smith County, TX.

iv. Reubin Wiley Blow was born on 02 Mar 1893 in Texas. He died on 01 Sep 1964 in Smith County, TX. He married Norma Montgomery. She was born on 27 Nov 1900 in Texas. She died on 03 Nov 1992 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX.

Notes for Reubin Wiley Blow: Texas Pvt Mg Co. 138th Inf. WW 1.

v. Ernest R. Blow was born on 19 Mar 1896 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 04 Jun 1972 in Smith County, Texas.

61. Mary Eugenia 5 Barron (William Thomas 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 25 Apr 1847 in Troup County, GA. She died on 02 Apr 1916 in Smith County, TX. She married John Calhoun Cox, son of Samuel W. Cox and Amanda Melvina Harvey on 03 Mar 1887 in Smith County, TX, by George P. Birdwell, MG. He was born on 02 Jan 1836 in Fayette County, GA. He died on 19 Feb 1917 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, TX.

Notes for John Calhoun Cox:
1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 1, June 18, 1900, p. 097-21a
Jno. C. Cox, 64, b. Jan 1836, married 13 years, Justice of Peace, GA, GA, GA
M. E., 53, b. Apr 1847, 1 child, 1 living, GA, GA, GA
W. A., son, 26, b. Oct 1873, Carpenter, TX, GA, GA
W. C., son, 24, b. Jan 1876, In school, TX, GA, GA
S. S., son, 18, b. Nov 1881, In school, TX, GA, GA
Sallie M., daughter, 10, b. July 1889, In school, TX, GA, GA
Generation 5 (con't)

M. L. Burke, daughter, 28, b. Sep 1871, widow, 2 children, 1 living, TX, GA,
GA L. L., granddaughter, 4, b. Aug 1895, TX, MO, TX

1910 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 1, Tyler City, April 19, 1910, p. 66-05b
John C. Cox, 74, married 22 years, GA, NC, GA
Eugenia, 64, 1 child, 1 living, GA, GA, GA
Sallie M., daughter, 20, Public School Teacher, TX, GA,
GA Roy C. Cox, grandson, 10, TX, TX, TX
Young R. Barron, 53, brother-in-law, carpenter, GA, GA, GA (divorced)

John Calhoun Cox and Mary Eugenia Barron had the following child:

i. SALLIE MAUDCOX was born on 15 Jul 1889 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 27 May 1976 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. She married Clayton J. Newlin, son of John William Newlin and Mary Merriwether on 16 Aug 1911 in Texarkana, Texas. He was born on 09 May 1885. He died on 30 May 1959 in Springfield, IL?.

62. WILLIAM JUDSON BARRON (William Thomas, Joseph, William, William) was born on 24 May 1850 in Troup County, GA. He died on 17 Dec 1885 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) LUCIE P. DESHONG, daughter of Frank Deshong and Amanda on 28 Dec 1871 in Smith County, TX, by J. H. Barton, MG. She died in 1875. He married (2) CALLIE A. WILEY on 10 Dec 1884 in Kaufman County, TX. She was born on 10 Apr 1849 in Three Creeks, Union County, AR. She died on 18 Apr 1910 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Notes for William Judson Barron: William Judson Barron was a delegate from Tyler Baptist Church (later First Baptist Church of Tyler) to the Cherokee Baptist Association annual meeting for ___ years.

Obituary recorded in the Cherokee Baptist Association minutes of October 1886 (p. 13):
"It is with sad hearts that your committee on Obituaries have to report that, since we last met, one year ago, God, in His infinite mercy, has called one of our most efficient members, W. J. Barron, to Himself on high. The best language we can call to our aid to express our love and affection for such an excellent and noble minded Christian soldier, would be but a poor tribute to his memory. Bro. W. J. Barron was connected with this Association for eight years, and was held in high esteem (sic) by all. He was also treasurer of the East Texas Convention, and filled the office with credit to himself and honor to that body until the time of his death; and much of the success of the body was due to his earnestness (sic) and faithfulness in his position.

W. J. Barron, deceased, was born in Troupe (sic) county (sic), Ga., May 24, A. D. 1850; moved with his parents to Alabama in 1860; was baptized into the fellowship of the Elim Baptist church (sic), Macon county (sic), Alabama, September 1, A. D. 1867, by Eld. C. A. Stanton; was licensed to preach by the same church in 1868; moved with his parents to Texas in 1869; was married to Lucy P. Deshong, December 28, 1871. In 1875, God, in His wisdom saw proper to take from him the loved wife, leaving him with two children (sic)--a son and a daughter. December 9, 1884 he was married to Callie A. Wiley, of Forney, Kaufman county (sic), Texas, and died at his residence in Tyler, Smith county (sic), Texas, December 17, 1885, of Typhoid fever, after an illness of six weeks. Though severed from us, so that we shall never have his presence with us again in this body, we are glad to say that his faith and hope in the blessed Jesus were unchanged. Let us then, dear brethren, with becoming reverence, lovingly and tenderly submit to the decree of a loving Creator, believing that He will cause all things to work together for good to them that love Him.

T. J. HARBOTT"

Notes for Lucie P. Deshong:
Letter from Sarah Graham Hays Barron, living in Smith County, TX, to her daughter, Mary Sarah Barron Stanley, in Pike County, AL
Smith Co Texas August 8 1875: ".... The connection is all well so far as I know except Judson Barron(*)s wife. She is very low with consumption. They don't think she can live long and she has to (sic) little children to leave...."
Judson Barron was likely William Judson Barron, Sarah's grandson. Judson was a son of William Thomas Barron. William Thomas Barron was Sarah G. Barron's son. Judson Barron's wife was Lucie Deshong, who he married in 1871. They had two children.

William Judson Barron and Lucie P. Deshong had the following children:

i. **HORACE JUDSON** was born in 1873. He died in 1942 in Commerce, Texas. He married Helen Bell McCool on 19 Nov 1902 in Smith County, Texas by James D. McLean, MG.

ii. **ULA M. BARRON** was born in 1875. She died in 1959 in Dallas, Texas. She married Charles Mathis Moore on 23 Jul 1902 in Smith County, Texas by J. H. Gambrell.

63. **JOSEPH ALFRED BARRON** (William Thomas , Joseph , William , William ) was born on 17 Feb 1853 in Troup County, GA. He died on 19 Jan 1929 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) **ESTELLE EOLIN BINFORD**, daughter of John Binford and Amanda Dismuke on 28 Dec 1873 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 27 Mar 1852 in AL. She died on 01 Jan 1896 in Smith County, TX. He married (2) **LAURA METCALF**, daughter of James P. Metcalf and Lucinda Guice in 1908 in Smith County, TX. She was born in Aug 1856 in TX. She died between 1920-1929.

Joseph Alfred Barron and Estelle Eolin Binford had the following children:

i. **ALONZO MELVILLE** was born on 18 Oct 1874. He died on 31 Jul 1939 in Tucson, Arizona. He married **ETHEL ELLIS**.

ii. **X. BARRON** was born on 10 May 1878 in Smith County, TX. He died on 15 Feb 1918 in Galveston, Galveston County, TX. He married Drummond in 1915. She was born in 1878 in Gonzales, TX. She died on 22 Aug 1917 in Galveston, Galveston County, TX.

Notes for X. Barron:
X Barron enlisted in the U.S. Army as early as 1899 and served for a number of years in the Philippines, apparently in an engineering regiment. Last available re-enlistment date was in 1911.

According to his death certificate, X Barron committed suicide by poisoning at Lakeview Cemetery -- where his wife had been buried six months earlier. The certificate states that he had been in the state for three weeks, previously in Charlotte, NC. He was identified as a Sergeant in Company F.

iii. **JOHN BINFORD BARRON** was born on 06 Dec 1879. He died on 11 Oct 1921 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX?. He married (1) **WILLIE MAE BLANTON** in 1906 in Smith County, Texas. He married (2) **FANNIE WOOD** on 27 Jan 1901 in Smith County, Texas.

iv. **NELLY BARRON** was born on 17 Aug 1881. She died on 28 Jul 1968 in Smith County, Texas. She married Andrew Alfred Martin, son of Zachariah Monroe Martin and Sarah Lucinda Stanley on 20 Jun 1915. He was born on 08 Sep 1877 in Covington Co. AL. He died on 17 Nov 1962 in Swan, Smith Co. TX.

v. **ELWOOD BARRON** was born on 14 Aug 1883 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 06 Oct 1958 in Smith County, Texas. He married (1) **PEARL HOWARD** on 13 Aug 1911 in Smith County, Texas by C. F. Trimble. She was born on 09 Oct 1883 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 28 Nov 1942 in Smith County, Texas. He married **OLIVE GROVER**.

vi. **KATIE EESTELLE BARRON** was born on 09 Aug 1885. She died on 26 Jan 1895.

vii. **WILLIAM BARRON** was born on 05 Dec 1888. He died on 04 Mar 1964. He married
Mary Ione Ellis on 11 Sep 1919 in Smith County, Texas by I. Windson, MG.
She was born on 26 Dec 1894. She died on 17 Nov 1983.

viii. **FANNIE AMANDA BARRON** was born on 18 Apr 1890. She married William Harrison Castle on 10 Jun 1912 in Smith County, Texas by G. L. Yates.

ix. **ANNIE LAURIE BARRON** was born on 21 May 1892. She married Franklin Spencer Orr on 19 Dec 1915 in Smith County, Texas by Rev. Robert Hill.

---

64. **HOWELL FRAZIER BARRON** (William Thomas, Joseph, William, William) was born on 29 Mar 1855 in Troup County, GA. He died on 27 Nov 1925 in Smith County, TX. He married Hannah Elvira Lanier, daughter of Thomas Lanier and Nancy D. Attaway on 22 Nov 1880 in Smith County, TX, by W. H. Hendrix, MG. She was born on 23 Dec 1857 in MS. She died on 25 Nov 1939 in Terrell, Kaufman County, TX.

Howell Frazier Barron and Hannah Elvira Lanier had the following child:

i. **BERTHA EULALIA BARRON** was born on 07 Jul 1882. She died on 12 Jul 1964 in Terrell, Texas. She married Luther Allen Cox on 08 Nov 1903 in Smith County, Texas by J. H. Gambrell.

---

65. **YOUNG ROBERT BARRON** (William Thomas, Joseph, William, William) was born on 11 Oct 1857 in Troup County, GA. He died on 27 Feb 1921 in Smith County, TX. He married Mary Ann Fuller, daughter of Leonidas Comers Fuller and Martha Jane Colvin on 22 Dec 1881 in Smith Co., TX, by Reddin Andrews, MG. She was born on 21 May 1861 in Smith County, TX. She died on 20 Dec 1936 in Nolan Valley, Bell County, TX (near Belton).

Young Robert Barron and Mary Ann Fuller had the following child:

i. **GUY BARRON** was born on 10 Oct 1882 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 14 Jul 1957 in Waco, Texas. He married Katie Louise Dillard on 21 Dec 1919 in Belton, Texas. She was born on 30 Jul 1899 in Belton, TX.

---

66. **VIRGIL NEwTON BARRON** (William Thomas, Joseph, William, William) was born on 21 Dec 1859 in Macon, Bibb County, GA. He died on 22 Oct 1939 in Smith County, TX. He married Orsenia Fidelia Funderburg, daughter of Walter B. Funderburg and Sarah Jane Wilson on 18 Oct 1883 in Smith County, TX, by Reddin Andrews, MG. She was born on 27 Jul 1863. She died on 10 Mar 1920 in Smith County, TX.

Virgil Newton Barron and Orsenia Fidelia Funderburg had the following children:

i. **EUNA FIDELLA BARRON** was born on 26 Feb 1890. She died on 07 Dec 1958. She married (1) LOUIS MESSER on 09 Feb 1911 in Smith County, Texas by John E. McLean. He was born on 26 Jan 1888. He died on 17 May 1971. She married (2) DAVID LOUIS MESSER on 09 Feb 1911 in Smith County, Texas by John E. McLean. He was born on 26 Jan 1888. He died on 17 May 1971 in Smith County, TX.

ii. **CARY B. BARRON** was born on 05 Apr 1894 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 02 Jun 1976. He married ANNIE V. She was born in 1892. She died in 1974.

iii. **BONZIE L. BARRON** was born on 29 Nov 1898 in Smith County, TX. She died on 06 Mar 1920 in Smith County, TX. She married Albert T. Bell on 28 Jun 1919 in Smith County, Texas by Sam H. Campbell, MG.

iv. **VIOLA BARRON** was born on 26 Mar 1887 in Smith County, TX. She died on 06 Nov 1888 in Smith County, TX.

v. **EVA BARRON** was born on 19 May 1891 in Smith County, TX. She died on 16 Sep 1893 in Smith County, TX.
67. **Anna Lee** 5 Barron (William Thomas 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 02 Sep 1867 in Smith County, TX. She died on 25 Aug 1929 in Smith County, TX. She married George Perry Verner, son of Charles Julius Verner and Sarah Jane Whitworth on 11 Jan 1893 in Smith County, TX by George P. Birdwell, MG. He was born on 18 Jan 1854. He died on 26 Jan 1930 in Smith County, TX.

George Perry Verner and Anna Lee Barron had the following children:

i. Roy 6 Verner was born on 25 Dec 1893 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 31 Dec 1965. He married Artie Starnes on 16 Jul 1925 in Smith County, Texas.

ii. Lena Verner was born on 31 Aug 1895. She married H. E. Beaird on 12 Dec 1917 in Smith County, Texas by W. A. Pounds, MG.

iii. Charles Verner was born on 03 Jan 1897 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 21 Oct 1955. He married Bernie Carr in Dec 1924 in Snyder, Texas.

iv. Barron Verner was born on 07 Sep 1900. He married Ruth Scurlock on 05 Jan 1930 in Smith County, Texas by Robert Hill, MG.

v. Sybil Verner was born on 29 Feb 1904. She married (1) Cox on 15 Jan 1933. She married (2) Bryan McGinney on 29 Nov 1945.

vi. Mary Verner was born on 12 Nov 1906. She married R. L. Puckett on 06 Dec 1930 in Smith County, Texas by Porter M. Bailes.

68. **Charles Joseph** 5 Barron (Joseph Alfred 4, Joseph 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Hogansville, Troup County, GA. He died on 01 Sep 1951 in Newnan, Coweta County, GA. He married Laura Eudora Haines, daughter of Thomas D. Haines and Martha Meadows on 20 Nov 1890 in Coweta County, GA. She was born on 29 Aug 1872 in Sharpsburg, GA. She died on 17 Sep 1953 in Newnan, Coweta County, GA.

Charles Joseph Barron and Laura Eudora Haines had the following children:

i. Joseph Daniel 6 Barron was born on 24 Aug 1891.

Notes for Joseph Daniel Barron:
Served in the military during World War 1.

ii. Charles Lee Barron was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Coweta Co. GA. He died in Oct 1982 in Coweta, Co. GA. He married Gussie Boynton on 17 Jun 1917. She was born on 09 Jul 1892 in GA. She died in Nov 1980 in Coweta, Co. GA.

iii. Thomas Kellam Barron was born on 15 Jun 1895 in Coweta Co. GA. He married Othera Spraggins on 21 Dec 1919.

iv. Robert L. Barron was born on 17 Dec 1896 in Coweta Co., GA. He died on 24 Jul 1898 in Newnan, Georgia.

v. Harvey Eugene Barron was born on 03 Nov 1898. He married Aline Chandler on 20 Mar 1937.

vi. William Earnest Barron was born on 28 Jan 1901. He married Mary Elizabeth Darden on 21 Jan 1924 in Newnan, Georgia.

vii. George Starr Barron was born on 19 Feb 1903. He married Tommie Lou Carpenter on 08 Jan 1930.
<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| viii. JAMES HAROLD BARRON was born on 21 Aug 1905 in Coweta Co. GA. He died on 20 Nov 1920 in Newnan, Georgia.  
   Notes for James Harold Barron:  
   Killed in a hunting accident.  |
|  | ix. FRANCIS MARION BARRON was born on 19 Oct 1906. He married Emma Wilks on 27 Aug 1933.  |
|  | x. LAURA KATHERINE BARRON was born on 11 Jan 1908. She married James Gordon Williams on 03 Dec 1940.  |
|  | xi. CHLOE ABbie BARRON was born on 10 Sep 1911. She married William Marvin Askew on 03 May 1933.  |
|  | xii. WILLIAM ALFRED BARRON was born on 30 Mar 1915. He married ESTHER SEYMORE.  |
| 69. |   | JOSeph R.  5 CROSS (Susan Jane 4 Barron, Joseph 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 03 Oct 1853 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 16 Oct 1934 in Smith County, TX. He married Texana Stroud, daughter of Alfred W. Stroud and Mary Ann Best on 27 Nov 1872 in Smith County, TX by John S. Bledsoe, MG. She was born on 12 Nov 1854 in TX. She died on 27 Nov 1928 in Smith County, TX.  
   Joseph R. Cross and Texana Stroud had the following children:  |
|  | i. LULA 6 CROSS was born in 1874. She married Ben R. Johnson on 09 Oct 1892 in Smith County, Texas by J. A. Stanley, MG.  |
|  | ii. CHARLES CLAUD CROSS was born in 1875. He died in 1963. He married (1) PEARL SMITH on 30 Oct 1898 in Smith County, Texas by A. A. Duncan. He married (2) MAUD PAINE in 1906 in Smith County, Texas. He married (3) FAIRY HAND in 1917 in Smith County, Texas. She was born in 1886. She died in 1959.  |
|  | iii. MAY CROSS. She married Art Johnson on 09 Dec 1900 in Smith County, Texas by D. J. Bedell, MG.  |
|  | iv. GEORGE ROBERT CROSS. He married Nora Malone on 22 Dec 1901 in Smith County, Texas by George W. Cross, County Judge.  |
|  | v. JOSEPH EDGAR CROSS was born on 01 Sep 1884. He died on 12 Nov 1960. He married Mamie Blalock on 12 Apr 1908 in Smith County, Texas by G. J. Christian, MG. She was born on 04 Dec 1889. She died on 22 May 1957.  |
|  | vi. WILLIE CROSS.  |
|  | vii. HENRY T. CROSS was born on 11 Dec 1886. He died on 12 Nov 1918.  |
| 70. |   | GEORGE WASHINGTON  5 CROSS (Susan Jane 4 Barron, Joseph 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 10 Sep 1945 in Plainview, Hale County, TX. He married Eudora Catherine Pool, daughter of Thomas Franklin Pool and Nancy Altman on 20 Jun 1883. She was born on 22 Mar 1861 in Smith County, TX. She died on 21 Dec 1937 in Plainview, Hale County, TX.  
   George Washington Cross and Eudora Catherine Pool had the following children:  |
|  | i. Cone LAWSON 6 CROSS was born on 05 Jan 1885. He died on 08 Jan 1962 in Houston, Texas. He married CALLIE MENEFEE.  |
ii. **Roy Newton Cross** was born on 10 Feb 1887. He married *Lois Day*. He married *Melzira Coleman*.

iii. **Vera Wardna Cross** was born on 13 Mar 1890. She died on 09 Apr 1977 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. She married *Daniel Hugh McCall*.

iv. **Joseph Orr Cross** was born on 15 Dec 1892. He died on 16 Jan 1956 in Waco, Texas. He married *Dorothy Somes*.

v. **Zeffa Aurine Cross** was born on 30 Dec 1894. She married *Louis Alvin Hollar*.

vi. **George Thomas Cross** was born on 03 Mar 1897. He died on 30 May 1937 in Waco, Texas. He married *Martha*.

71. **Isaac Newton** Cross (Susan Jane^4^ Barron, Joseph^3^ Barron, William^2^ Barron, William^1^ Barron) was born on 02 Jan 1863 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 28 Oct 1930 in Smith County, TX. He married Eva Ione Nowlin, daughter of Jesse R. Nowlin and Mary Alice Box on 15 Oct 1899 in Smith County, TX by A. A. Duncan. She was born on 28 Dec 1874. She died on 01 Aug 1917 in Smith County, TX.

Isaac Newton Cross and Eva Ione Nowlin had the following children:

i. **Ernest Linton** Cross was born on 15 Sep 1900. He died on 01 Sep 1981. He married Ruth Renfro on 17 Jun 1939.

ii. **Eva Lois Cross** was born on 14 Feb 1903. She died on 08 Mar 1936.

iii. **Isaac Newton Cross** was born on 19 Dec 1904. He died on 31 Jul 1976. He married Mary E. Long on 02 Sep 1939.

iv. **Andrew J. Cross** was born on 13 Sep 1913. He married Lorene Jenkins on 25 Nov 1936.

72. **James A.** Cross (Susan Jane^4^ Barron, Joseph^3^ Barron, William^2^ Barron, William^1^ Barron) was born on 02 Jan 1869 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 17 Mar 1904 in Smith County, TX. He married Mellie V. Williams, daughter of Harvey J. Williams and Nancy Jane Orr on 21 Jul 1901 in Smith County, TX, by George W. Cross, County Judge. She was born about 1870 in GA.

James A. Cross and Mellie V. Williams had the following children:

i. **Leonard James** Cross.

ii. **Lorene Cross**.

73. **Nathan Herbert** Barron (Isaac Newton^4^, Joseph^3^, William^2^, William^1^) was born on 06 Feb 1868 in Montgomery County, AL. He died on 07 Sep 1952 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX. He married Annie Russell, daughter of David W. Russell and Sarah Elizabeth See on 23 Dec 1890 in Smith County, TX by T. J. Harrott. She was born on 15 Aug 1872 in Smith County, TX. She died on 03 Jan 1962 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.

Nathan Herbert Barron and Annie Russell had the following children:

i. **William Henry** Barron was born on 27 Feb 1892. He died on 15 Mar 1935 in Texarkana, TX. He married Vivian Waskom.

ii. **Tula Jennette Barron** was born on 31 Mar 1894. She married James Morris Phillips.
iii. Cleo Odell Barron was born on 13 Sep 1896.

iv. Son Barron was born on 05 Nov 1899. He died on 27 Jan 1900.

v. Loucille Ethel Barron was born on 15 Dec 1900. She married Archie Lester.

vi. Nathan Herbert Barron was born on 02 Feb 1915. He married Susie Call.

74. Joseph Newton ⁵ Barron (Isaac Newton ⁴, Joseph ³, William ², William ¹) was born on 16 Dec 1869 in Montgomery County, AL. He died on 30 Jan 1937 in Smith County, TX. He married (1) Mary Ida Ellerd, daughter of Jeptha Ellerd and Lydia Jane Phillips on 20 Sep 1896 in Smith County, TX by D. J. Bedell, MG. She was born on 06 Nov 1875 in Smith County, TX. She died on 17 Jun 1906 in Smith County, TX. He married (2) Laura Cleo Magdalena Gentry, daughter of Henry Gentry and Frances Rowena Whatley on 04 Jul 1909 in Smith County, Texas by J. R. Knight, MG. She was born on 15 May 1879 in MS. She died on 20 Aug 1954 in Smith County, TX.

Joseph Newton Barron and Mary Ida Ellerd had the following children:

i. Rosie Lydia ⁶ Barron was born on 06 Jan 1898 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 26 Oct 1926. She married Roy S. Lively on 09 Jun 1923 in Smith County, Texas.

ii. Harry Ellerd Barron was born on 17 Apr 1899 in Smith County, Texas.

iii. Little Hope Barron was born on 07 Jan 1900 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 20 Jan 1900 in Smith County, Texas.

iv. Paul Montgomery Barron was born on 27 Sep 1901. He died on 30 Mar 1930 in Dallas, Texas. He married Beulah January in Van Zandt County, Texas.

v. Ivey Pearline Barron was born on 03 Jun 1904. She died on 19 Jun 1904.

Joseph Newton Barron and Laura Cleo Magdalena Gentry had the following children:

vi. Laura Frances Barron was born on 27 Apr 1911. She married (1) A. Hines Cansler on 01 Nov 1930. She married (2) Henry Hughes on 08 May 1942.

vii. Joseph Rayburn Barron was born on 08 May 1913 in Smith County, Texas. He married Jearldeen Morrison on 06 Jan 1940 in Smith County, Texas by Jester White.

75. Mary Elizabeth ⁵ Barron (Isaac Newton ⁴, Joseph ³, William ², William ¹) was born on 05 Aug 1883 in Smith County, TX. She died on 16 Sep 1947 in Smith County, TX. She married Stephen W. Walker, son of Berryman Lee Walker and Mary Agnes Murray on 04 Dec 1904 in Smith County, TX by W. A. Hamlett. He was born on 10 Nov 1869 in Smith County, TX. He died on 15 Jun 1945 in Smith County, TX.

Stephen W. Walker and Mary Elizabeth Barron had the following child:

i. Monte Mildred ⁶ Walker was born on 30 May 1907. She died on 31 Jul 1966. She married (1). She married Ed Bryant.

76. Millington Smith ⁵ Barron (William Jay ⁴, Smith ³, William ², William ¹) was born on 21 Nov 1846 in Troup County, GA. He died on 02 Jun 1920 in Carrollton, Carroll, Georgia. He married Henrietta Hazeltine Jackson, daughter of William Jackson and Henrietta Haseltine Hays on 20 Oct 1867. She was born on 05 Apr 1847 in GA. She died on 24 Jan 1927 in Cedartown, Polk County, GA.

Notes for Henrietta Hazeltine Jackson: Henrietta H. Barron was a member of Eden Baptist Church, Carroll County, GA, 1867/1868 time frame.
Millington Smith Barron and Henrietta Hazeltine Jackson had the following children:

i. **MARY JANE 'JEANNIE' Barron** was born on 08 Aug 1868. She died on 28 Sep 1898. She married ANDIE PAYNE.

ii. **CALDORA JUDSON Barron** was born on 01 Apr 1870 in Carrollton, GA. She died on 09 Jul 1947 in Carrollton, GA. She married BEN F. WAGER.

iii. **WILLIAM F. Barron** was born on 21 Jul 1872 in Carrollton, GA. He died on 19 Jan 1934 in Cedartown, GA. He married Eula Bertha Barnes on 28 Jun 1905 in Cedartown, GA.

iv. **ANNIE OPELIA Barron** was born on 02 Jun 1875. She died on 23 Oct 1955. She married CHARLES E. GRAY.

v. **JOHN JAMES Barron** was born on 04 Jul 1877. He died on 16 Dec 1945 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX. He married Carrie Barron, daughter of Josiah Franklin Barron and Sarah Elizabeth Carter on 31 Dec 1902. She was born on 05 Oct 1876 in Bowden, Georgia. She died on 05 Nov 1969 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.

Notes for John James Barron: No children.

vi. **LULA HASSETTINE Barron** was born on 05 May 1882 in Carrollton, GA. She died in 1948. She married THOMAS WHITFIELD STONE.

vii. **JOE Barron.**

Notes for Joe Barron: Died in infancy.

viii. **TOMMY Barron.**

Notes for Tommy Barron: Died at about age 4 years.

**77. JOSIAH FRANKLIN** Barron (William Jay, Smith, William, William) was born on 24 Mar 1848 in Troup County, GA. He died on 16 Sep 1919 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX. He married Sarah Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Jasper Carter and Elizabeth Allen on 24 Mar 1870 in Troup County, Georgia by Joe A. Barron. She was born on 01 Mar 1848 in GA. She died in 1904 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.

Notes for Josiah Franklin Barron:
1880 census, Carroll County, GA, District 1111, p.
122C Joseph F. Barron, 31, b. AL, Shoemaker
Sarah E., 31, b. GA
Carrie C., 3, b. GA

Josiah Franklin Barron and Sarah Elizabeth Carter had the following children:

i. **CARRIE Barron** was born on 05 Oct 1876 in Bowden, Georgia. She died on 05 Nov 1969 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX. She married John James Barron, son of Millington Smith Barron and Henrietta Hazeltine Jackson on 31 Dec 1902. He was born on 04 Jul 1877. He died on 16 Dec 1945 in Texarkana, Bowie County, TX.

Notes for Carrie Barron:

ii. **SON Barron.**

Notes for Son Barron:
Stillborn.

iii. **SON BARRON.**

Notes for Son Barron:
Died in infancy.

---

### 78. **WILLIAM HENRY**\textsuperscript{5} **BARRON** (William Jay\textsuperscript{4}, Smith\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 24 Nov 1850 in Troup County, GA. He died on 24 Apr 1917 in Smith County, TX. He married Harriet McCalvia Copeland, daughter of William Copeland on 15 Nov 1883 in Smith County, TX by John S. Bledsoe, MG. She was born on 12 Dec 1861 in Athens, McMinn County, TN. She died on 03 Jan 1936 in Smith County, TX.

William Henry Barron and Harriet McCalvia Copeland had the following children:

i. **JAY HOLLINGSWORTH**\textsuperscript{6} BARRON was born on 30 Sep 1884 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 28 May 1944 in Smith County, Texas. He married Leola Welch on 27 Dec 1910 in Goldfield, Nevada.

ii. **EFFIE IRENE BARRON** was born on 31 Jan 1886 in Smith County, Texas. She married E. B. Bail on 11 Dec 1920 in Smith County, Texas by Sam H. Campbell, MG.

iii. **VESTENA BARRON** was born on 01 Feb 1889 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Vestena Barron: Did not marry.

iv. **LEONARD COPELAND BARRON** was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 01 Feb 1959 in Smith County, Texas. He married Julia Stone on 31 Jan 1920 in Smith County, Texas by Sam H. Campbell, MG.

v. **THELMA BARRON** was born on 15 Oct 1900 in Smith County, Texas. She married William S. McBride on 15 Dec 1928 in Smith County, Texas by Rev. C. M. Raby.

vi. **WILLIAM HENRY BARRON** was born on 13 Sep 1906 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 02 Dec 1965. He married Dorothy Corban on 09 Jun 1930 in Smith County, Texas by Rev. C. M. Raby.

---

### 79. **ANNETTE FRANCIS**\textsuperscript{5} **BARRON** (William Jay\textsuperscript{4}, Smith\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 16 May 1852 in Troup County, GA. She died on 28 Oct 1938 in Monticello, Drew County, AR. She married Thomas A. Holland on 07 Sep 1871 in Drew County, AR. She was born in Feb 1848 in AL. He died on 16 Sep 1933 in Drew County, AR.

Notes for Thomas A. Holland:

1880 census, Drew County, AR, Saline P.O., p. 454b
Thomas HOLLAND  Self M Male W 33 AL Farmer AL AL
Nettie HOLLAND  Wife M Female W 28 GA Keeping House GA GA
Gertrude HOLLAND Dau S Female W 4 AR AL GA
Bertha HOLLAND Dau S Female W 2 AR AL GA
Hortense HOLLAND Dau S Female W 1 AR AL GA

Thomas A. Holland and Annette Francis Barron had the following children:

i. **MYRA GERTRUDE**\textsuperscript{6} HOLLAND was born on 16 Jan 1876. She died on 26 Dec 1961. She married M. C. CRUCE.

ii. **BERTHA URSULA HOLLAND** was born on 08 Jun 1878. She married FRED L. AGE. 

---

*From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz ([vkruschwitz@gmail.com](mailto:vkruschwitz@gmail.com)), February 2012* 

*Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost "Descendants of William and Prudence Barron" only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author.*
iii. Ximena Holland was born in Apr 1880. She died on 31 Aug 1944. She married Fred Staples.

iv. William Harold Holland was born on 19 Nov 1882. He married Jessie Tatum.

v. Mildred Caroline Holland was born on 29 Oct 1886. She married Glenn Greer. She married Floyd Coleman.

vi. Dee Franklin Holland was born on 23 Jul 1888. He died on 15 Nov 1929. He married Beulah Ponder on 26 Jan 1911.

vii. Oliver Burette Holland was born on 28 Nov 1889. He died on 22 Sep 1892.

viii. Joseph Thompson Holland was born on 28 Feb 1892. He married Grace.

ix. Mabel Inez Holland was born on 08 Jan 1894. She married Charles H. Gotham.

80. James Hollingsworth Barron (William Jay 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 04 Jan 1854 in Troup County, GA. He died on 11 Mar 1920 in Midland, Midland County, TX. He married Annie L. Aycock, daughter of Thomas Paul Aycock and Mary Steel on 13 Oct 1885 in Nolan, Nolan County, TX. She was born on 05 Jan 1862 in Calvert, Robertson County, TX. She died on 08 May 1948 in Midland, Midland County, TX.

Notes for James Hollingsworth Barron: James Barron and wife Annie were charter members of First Baptist Church, Midland, TX, 10 Jan 1886, together with James' brothers, John and Reeves. James Hollingsworth Barron and Annie L. Aycock had the following children:

i. Charles Jay 6 Barron was born in Nov 1886 in Midland, Texas. He died in Oct 1906 in Midland, Texas.

ii. Elliott H. Barron was born in Jul 1890 in Midland, Texas. He died in May 1949 in Midland, Texas. He married Louise McClarty in Oct 1929.

iii. Mary Barron was born in Sep 1896 in Midland, Texas. She married W. Herman Spaulding in Sep 1924.

iv. Thomas Paul Barron was born on 06 Sep 1897 in Midland, Texas. He married (1) Hollie Belle Pickrell on 03 Jun 1924. He married (2) Nona Ingram in Aug 1950.

81. John Robinson Barron (William Jay 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Heard County, GA. He died on 23 Dec 1941 in Lubbock, TX. He married Julia Cavendar Coleman, daughter of James Shadrach Coleman and Elizabeth Jane Rawls on 24 Jun 1891 in Midland, TX. She was born on 17 Jul 1867 in AR. She died on 14 Jan 1957 in Lubbock, TX.

Notes for John Robinson Barron:
RECOLLECTIONS OF JOHN R. BARRON (about 1940)
My father's father was Smith Barron. That is as far back as I know. His wife was named Hollingsworth, I think. His great grandfather came from Ireland to Charleston, S.C. His grandfather moved from there to Georgia and his father was born in Cherokee County, Georgia, I think.

My father was William Jay Barron. He was born in 1825 and lived in Georgia until 1870 when he moved to Arkansas and lived there near Monticello. In 1879 he moved to Texas and settled in Smith County. My mother was Sarah Scogin. I knew two of her sisters and one brother, William Scogin, who moved to Arkansas and died there. He was a Baptist preacher. There was another brother, Marion Scogin, who died when I was a very small boy. His wife died, too, and left
two girls and my mother and her mother raised the two girls. My grandfather was the father of fourteen children and was married twice. Three of my father's brothers came to Texas right after the Civil War. I knew all of them.

We came to Smith County and I stayed there from 1879 until 1886. The oldest of Pa's brothers was John Wood and another was Joe. John Wood was named for his mother's maiden name.

My brothers were Millington Smith Barron, Josiah Franklin, William Henry, James Hollingsworth, and Reeves Young. I was named for Dr. Robinson Scogin. My sister's name was Annetta Frances.

I was born in Georgia in Hurd (sic) County, Lickskillet Township, and moved to Harrison when I was a very small child. We lived in Hogansville from about 1860. We were living there when the war broke out. My father had a flour mill on Big Yellowjacket Creek. That was where the soldiers came to get flour and one of them bumped me up on the head with his musket. The flour came down from a chute and they would hang a sack on the chute and fill it. The soldiers confiscated several hundred pounds of flour. They had scattered out from Atlanta when it was under siege. Hogansville was fifty miles south of Atlanta on the Atlanta & West Point Railroad.

I don't remember very much about the Civil War. I was a little fellow, just do remember the soldiers leaving Hogansville to go to the war, and Captain John B. Hood's company came down to Hogansville and boarded the train and went north. He was captain of the Raccoon Reserves, a company of soldiers he organized. He was Governor of Georgia. The whole company had coonskin caps with tails hanging down the backs.

West Point had a military camp. My brother Joe's company had been disbanded to go in service when the war closed. Mit and Joe were in the war. Mit was only sixteen years old when he ran away and went. He didn't stay there but a little while. He was in hand-to-hand fighting and the Federals shot the color bearer down and the captain of the company would order another man to take the colors. Several times a man was shot down and Mit would jump in and save the colors. The captain told him he didn't want him to do that any more as he had promised to look after him but he made him color bearer corporal. A Yankee started to shoot the color bearer and Mit started to shoot him and another man shot him through the arm. He came hom (sic) right away and then the war closed.

My mother hid her dishes and everything of value when she heard the Yankees were coming. We had killed hogs and had a lot of bacon on hand. They had put the bacon on the bedstead (?) and they took it off on the creek and buried it in the sand. The soldiers had already abandoned Atlanta and started home.

When we left Georgia we went from Hogansville to Atlanta, then to Chattanooga, Tennessee and then to Memphis. We went from Memphis to Eunice (?) Landing on the ___________ which had been made to reach the Washita (sic) River. The railroad only went to Eunice Landing.

(Something lost here…)

I came to Midland with two other fellows, one a young man named Johnny Morrow. We came there to build a hotel for Mr. Reddock and put up the Rio Grande Hotel in the latter part of 1885. It was about two hundred feet from the railroad which had been built in 1884. Jim went to Midland about a month before I did and opened up a little dry goods store there. He went from Sweetwater.

I can remember when the war had been going on some time, it was about '63 or '64. I can remember the soldiers drilling. I used to walk out and follow them up with some other kids and we would drill. Many a time we didn't have anything for supper but sweet potatoes. Up until the close of the war Pa had the mill and of course we had plenty of bread and meat and milk and butter. I remember one cow we had. She was a muley, a big old red and white spotted cow. I have seen Mother have one of these water buckets, about 2½ or 3 gallons, I have seen her run that thing over at one milking.

Father made all our shoes and mother spun and wove our clothes. Pa was a great shot with a long barrel cap and ball rifle. He molded the bullets and measured the powder in a piece of iron and put a stout cloth over the muzzle of the barrel and rammed the bullet down with an iron rod.

One time he went squirrel hunting and took me and a cousin about the same age with him. He killed squirrels and tied the legs together and swung them on a stick until it was all we could carry. He never would shoot a squirrel except in the head. A fellow came there one day with a rifle and said to Pa, "Billy, I will beat you shooting." Pa said he couldn't do it. There was a rail fence...
about fifty or sixty yards from the door of the mill house. Two doves were sitting on the fence. They were sitting right in a line from where they were, and he took both heads off with one shot. I don't think I ever saw him miss anything he shot at. The stock of the gun was about 1½ feet long and the barrel about 5 or 6 feet long.

He had a brother named Tom Barron. They all came to Texas right after the Civil War, young John, young Tom and young Joe. They may have come to Texas before the Civil War and gone to the war from Texas. They all settled in Smith County at New Harmony, three miles south of Mr. Sylvan and ten miles west of Tyler.

Pa's great grandfather, I think it was, came to America and settled at Charleston, South Carolina before the Revolution. His grandfather and his father moved from Charleston to Chattooga County, Georgia and it was there my father married. My mother, I believe, was raised at Athens, Georgia.

I can remember when my mother's mother and father died. I can remember going to grandmother's funeral. We went in a two horse wagon with a flat body and we crossed Tallapoosa River and the water came up nearly to the wagon bed.

My father's people never were slaveholders. They didn't believe in slaves, but my grandmother on my mother's side had lots of Negroes and when mother married her mother gave her a Negro woman named Ann and a girl about two years old. When grandmother died they called all those children that they had let have slaves to bring them back and they had a division and each one got two.

Mother got a Negro in place of Ann named Hester. Ann was as nice and tidy as a white woman and Hester was as slovenly as could be. Mother nearly cried her eyes out when she got Hester. Ann called herself Ann Barron after she was freed.

(Original manuscript in possession of John R. Barron's daughter, Mrs. Edna Weber, Lubbock, Texas (Mrs. Carl M. Weber) … copied 1962 by James Wilkins, Tyler, Texas)

John Barron was a charter member of First Baptist Church, Midland, TX, 10 January 1886, together with his brothers, Reeves and James, and James' wife, Annie.

John Robinson Barron and Julia Cavendar Coleman had the following children:

i. **Edna Earl** Barron was born on 02 Jun 1893 in Midland, Texas. She married Carl M. Weber on 30 May 1926.

ii. **Elsie Carolyn** Barron was born on 27 Dec 1904 in Midland, Texas. She married Harry O'Harren on 02 Aug 1925.

iii. **Floyd Coleman** Barron was born on 06 Apr 1897 in Midland, Texas. He married Inez Marshall on 01 Nov 1925.

82. **Reeves Young** Barron (William Jay, Smith, William, William) was born on 17 Apr 1867 in GA. He died on 04 Jun 1916 in Midland, Texas. He married Rosa Lee Anna Martin, daughter of Zachariah Monroe Martin and Sarah Lucinda Stanley on 18 Dec 1890 in Smith Co., TX by J. C. Jones, MG. She was born on 20 Jan 1872 in Pike Co. AL. She died on 18 Apr 1939 in Midland, Midland Co. TX.

Notes for Reeves Young Barron: Reeves Barron was a charter member of First Baptist Church, Midland, TX, 10 Jan 1886, together with his brothers, John and James, and James' wife, Annie.

Reeves Young Barron and Rosa Lee Anna Martin had the following children:

i. **Ralph Martin** Barron was born on 21 Dec 1892 in Smith County, Texas. He married Lucille Carter on 10 Oct 1916 in Terrell, Texas.

ii. **Hope** Barron was born on 12 Sep 1894 in Smith County, Texas. She married Marvin Storey on 26 Jan 1913 in Midland, Texas.

iii. **Claude Jay** Barron was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Odessa, Texas. He died in 1898 in Midland, Texas.
Notes for Claude Jay Barron: Died at age 10 months.

iv. **CLYDE YOUNG BARRON** was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Odessa, Texas. He married Eileen Harrison on 09 Jun 1922 in Abilene, Texas.

83. **WILLIAM H.**\(^5\) **BARRON** (James Fuller\(^4\), Smith\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 16 Jun 1896 in Chattooga County, GA. He married **FANNIE BROOKS**. She was born on 31 Oct 1854 in GA. She died on 16 Jun 1903 in Chattooga County, GA.

William H. Barron and Fannie Brooks had the following children:

i. **WILLIAM EDD**\(^6\) **BARRON** was born on 10 Oct 1882 in Chattooga County, Georgia. He married **SARA JACKSON**. She was born on 28 Nov 1890. She died on 04 Feb 1960.

ii. **HENRY FRANK BARRON** was born on 27 Feb 1884 in Chattooga County, Georgia. He married **CLESSIE OWINGS**. She was born on 13 Sep 1888.

iii. **HOMER J. BARRON** was born on 04 Mar 1886 in Chattooga County, Georgia. He married **ELLA LYLE**. She was born on 30 Jul 1886.

iv. **SARA OVELLE BARRON** was born on 06 Dec 1887 in Chattooga County, Georgia. She married **JOHN MCCOLLUM**. He was born on 14 May 1884. He died on 09 May 1935.

v. **CLIFFORD D. BARRON** was born on 06 Sep 1882 in Chattooga County, Georgia. He died in Dec 1950 in Roanoke, Alabama.

vi. **BERTHA BARRON** was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Chattooga County, Georgia. She died on 17 Aug 1956. She married **JIM WOODS**.

vii. **WILLIAM H. BARRON** was born on 08 Oct 1894 in Chattooga County, Georgia. He married **ALMA ADAMS**.

viii. **ETTA BARRON**. She died in Chattooga County, Georgia.

Notes for Etta Barron: Died young.

ix. **JUDSON BARRON**. He died in Chattooga County, Georgia.

Notes for Judson Barron: Died young.

84. **JOSEPH REEVES**\(^5\) **BARRON** (James Fuller\(^4\), Smith\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 31 Aug 1851 in Carroll County, GA. He died on 29 Jun 1929 in Chattooga County, GA. He married Fannie Tilley on 16 Feb 1875 in Floyd County, GA. She was born on 25 Nov 1853 in AL. She died between 1910-1920 in Chattooga County, GA.

Notes for Joseph Reeves Barron:

JOSEPH REEVES BARRON. The popular and efficient sheriff of Floyd County, Joseph R. Barron, needs no introduction to that county's people. That he is well and favorably known is evidenced by the office with which his fellow citizens have honored him, and which he now holds and fills so acceptably. Prior to his election as sheriff in the fall of 1914 he was under-sheriff several years, and has in many ways demonstrated his capability and efficiency and has thus vindicated the confidence placed in him by the citizens of that locality.

Joseph Reeves Barron was born in Chattooga County, Georgia, August 31, 1851. His parents were James Fuller and Zilla Ann (Scoggin) Barron, both now deceased. His father was a native of
Troup County and his mother of Chattooga County. The father was a soldier in the Confederate army, and after the war returned to farming in Carroll County, remained there one year, and then removed to Chattooga County, where he was a farmer until his death, and active as a democrat in local affairs. The mother died in 1893 at the age of fifty-six. Of the nine children five are deceased. Sheriff Barron is the oldest of those living; his brother Charles M. is a successful farmer in Smith County, Texas; Frank S. is president and secretary of the Coco Cola Manufacturing Company at Rome; and Thomas J. is superintendent of the same firm.

Joseph R. Barron had a life not unacquainted with hardship in his youth. He attended country schools, but as soon as his strength permitted he was required to work and contribute his resources to the family. It was hard strenuous labor, clearing land, splitting rails, chopping cotton, plowing the fields from early morning till night, and in other branches of general farm work. In 1881, after his marriage, he removed to a farm in Floyd County, and several years later he and his brother James engaged in the transfer business. Two years later he sold his interests to his brother, and then resumed farming in Chattooga County. After two years he sold out and moved his family to Smith County, Texas, and in the City of Tyler again engaged in the transfer business. That was his regular occupation for eight years, but in 1901 he sold out and returned to Georgia, locating in Rome, where he spent one year as a wage earner. He was then appointed an officer of the Rome police force, remained in that service two years, and resigned to engage in the feed and sales stable business. In 1910 Mr. Barron sold out, and accepted an appointment as under-sheriff for Floyd County. Three and a half years in this position gave him an experience that well fitted him for the office of sheriff, to which he was elected in 1914. A canvass of opinion among citizens of Floyd County brings out many expressions of esteem for the present sheriff, who is called a splendid citizen, kind hearted and generous, but unswerving in the discharge of his duties as an officer of the law. His connection with the police force and his service as under-sheriff gave him unusual equipment for his present duties.

Mr. Barron is a member of the Baptist Church, and takes an active part in democratic politics. He was married February 16, 1875, in Floyd County to Miss Fanny Tilley, who was born in this county, a daughter of Robert A. Tilley. Seven children were born into their home, but only three are now living, as follows: Robert Earl, who was born in Chattooga County, January 18, 1876, and is now assistant in the sheriff's office; Emery Conner, born in February, 1878, is a resident of Chattooga County; and Beulah Elizabeth is the wife of William E. Eckels of Rome.


Joseph Reeves Barron and Fannie Tilley had the following children:

i. **ROBERT EARL** ⁶ BARRON was born on 08 Jan 1876. He married Ada Gantt on 05 Jan 1895 in Van Zandt County, TX. She was born on 16 Dec 1878. She died on 24 Dec 1956.

ii. **EMERY CONNER BARRON** was born in Feb 1878.

iii. **BEULAH ELIZABETH BARRON** was born on 08 Nov 1883. She died on 19 Jun 1954. She married **WILLIAM ELBERT ECHOLS**.

iv. **GENIE BARRON** was born on 08 Mar 1888. She died on 10 Dec 1907 in Chattooga County, GA.

v. **TILLY BARRON** was born on 11 Oct 1893. She died on 19 Nov 1908 in Chattooga County, GA.

85. **ANNIE J.** ⁵ BARRON (James Fuller ⁴, Smith ³, William ², William ¹) was born on 03 Apr 1853 in Carroll County, GA. She died on 11 Apr 1889 in Chattooga County, GA. She married Thomas Martin Rash on 18 May 1873 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 25 May 1852 in Chattooga County, GA. He died on 01 Oct 1916 in Chattooga County, GA.
Thomas Martin Rash and Annie J. Barron had the following children:

i. ANNA 6 RASH.

ii. WALT RASH.

iii. FANNIE RASH. She married JAMES LUPO.

iv. MARY RASH. She married ALFRED JORDAN.

v. PEARL RASH. She married DAVIDSON.

vi. OSCAR RASH.

86. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH 5 BARRON (James Fuller 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Carroll County, GA. She died on 06 Dec 1911 in Chattooga County, GA. She married George Adolphus Bramblett on 04 Jan 1874 in Chattooga County, GA. He was born on 25 May 1852 in GA. He died on 01 Nov 1937 in Roanoke, Randolph County, AL.

George Adolphus Bramblett and Cynthia Elizabeth Barron had the following children:

i. DELLA 6 BRAMBLETT. She married WILL GREENE.

ii. ERA BRAMBLETT. She married HENRY CLARK.

iii. LUCY BRAMBLETT. She married SAM WOOTEN.

iv. CONCE GRIFFIN BRAMBLETT. He married JOSIE BULLARD.

v. EUGENE BRAMBLETT. He married BERTHA WILSON.

vi. CLIFTON BRAMBLETT. He married JIMMIE WINFREY.

vii. WILLIE MAY BRAMBLETT. She married JOHN LOUIS DUDLEY.

viii. LILLIAN BEATRICE BRAMBLETT. She married CLAUD BRANLET.

ix. JAMES ALTON BRAMBLETT. He married LAVONIA BAKER.

87. JAMES J. 5 BARRON (James Fuller 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 07 May 1857 in Carroll or Chattooga County, GA. He died on 09 Sep 1899 in Smith County, TX. He married Minnie Estelle McKinley on 08 Dec 1897 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 27 Jul 1877 in Smith County, TX. She died on 03 May 1906 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, TX.

James J. Barron and Minnie Estelle McKinley had the following child:

i. LELIA 6 BARRON was born in Sep 1898.

88. CHARLIE MAY 5 BARRON (James Fuller 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 18 Oct 1861 in Carroll County, GA. He died on 17 Sep 1917 in Smith County, TX. He married Mary Emma Crook, daughter of Reuben Franklin Crook and Susan L. Shelhorse on 28 Feb 1895 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Smith County, TX. She died on 25 Apr 1960 in Tarrant County, TX.

Notes for Charlie May Barron:
1900 census, Smith County, TX, p. 107-01a (244a), Precinct No. 5
Charlie M. Barron, 34 (Oct 1861), Farmer, b. GA, both parents b.
SC Emma M., 23 (Dec 1876), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. VA
James B., 3 (Jul 1896), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. TX
Hattie B., 1 (Nov 1898), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. TX
Louis Knight, 15 (Nov 1884), Boarder, b. TX, both parents b. TX

1910 census, Smith County, TX, p. 71-08a
Charley Barron, 47 (married 15 years), Farmer, b. GA, both parents b. GA
Emma Barron, 33 (five children, four living), b. TX, father b. GA, mother b.
VA James B., 13, Farmer, b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. TX
Bessie, 11, b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. TX
Rubie, 6, b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. TX
Mary, 2, b. TX, father b. GA, mother b. TX

1920 census, Smith County, TX, p. 082-14a
Emma Barron, 43, b. TX, father b. SC, mother b. VA
Ruby, 15, b. TX, both parents b. TX
Mary, 12, b. TX, both parents b. TX
Margie, 9, b. TX, both parents b. TX
Bedell, 23 (son), Foreman, b. TX, both parents b. TX
Rosa, 20 (daughter-in-law), b. TX, father b. TN, mother b. AR

Charlie May Barron and Mary Emma Crook had the following children:

i. JAMES BEDELL \(^6\) BARRON was born on 24 Jul 1896. He died on 08 Jun 1919. He married ROSALEE LAND.

ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS BARRON was born on 10 Nov 1901. He died on 04 Sep 1905.

iii. BENIE BARRON. She married W. H. WOODWARD.

iv. RUBY MAE BARRON. She married A. C. MCCARLEY.

v. MARIAN BARRON. She married HITT.

vi. MARGIE HELEN BARRON was born on 31 Oct 1910. She married RICHARDSON.

89. FRANKLIN SMITH \(^5\) BARRON (James Fuller \(^4\), Smith \(^3\), William \(^2\), William \(^1\)) was born on 16 Feb 1866 in Carroll County, GA. He died on 13 Sep 1935 in Rome, Floyd County, GA. He married Minnie Lee Cooper in 1897. She was born on 06 Oct 1870 in GA. She died on 18 Aug 1935 in Rome, Floyd County, GA.


Franklin Smith Barron and Minnie Lee Cooper had the following children:

i. WILLIE F. \(^6\) BARRON was born on 21 Dec 1898. He married MARY SUE JONES. She was born on 11 Mar 1902.

ii. ALFRED LEE BARRON was born on 09 Aug 1908. He married JANE SHANNON. She was born on 01 Jan 1913.

iii. KATHLEEN BARRON was born on 23 Dec 1903. She married A. C. BRENNON.

90. MARY JOSEPHINE \(^5\) BARRON (John Wood \(^4\), Smith \(^3\), William \(^2\), William \(^1\)) was born on 22 Jul 1852 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 24 Mar 1888 in Smith County, TX. She married Thomas Grimer Shelton on 21 Dec 1871 in Smith County, TX by John S. Bledsoe, MG. He was born on 16 Feb 1849 in Alabama. He died between 1920-1930.

Notes for Thomas Grimer Shelton:
1880 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 405, June 18, 1880, p. 099-31
Thomas Shelton, 30, Farmer, AL, SC, SC
Mary, 27, Keeping House, AL, GA,
GA Rebecca, 7, In School, TX, AL,
AL Robert, 3, At Home, TX, AL, AL

1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 5, June 23, 1900, p. 107-14a
Thomas Shelton, 61, married 11 years, b. Feb 1849, Farmer, AL, VA, GA
Elizabeth, 39, 3 children, 1 living, b. Dec 1860, GA, GA, GA
Ruthie B., 3, dau, b. June 1897, TX, AL, GA
Robert A., 23, son, b. May 1877, Farm Laborer, TX, AL, AL

Thomas Grimer Shelton and Mary Josephine Barron had the following children:
   i. KATIE REBECCA SHELTON was born on 24 Sep 1872. She died on 18 Nov 1943 in Smith County, TX. She married Joel Newton Stanley, son of George Newton Stanley and Susan Virginia Walters on 10 Dec 1899 in Smith Co., TX, by D. J. Bedell, MG. He was born on 04 Jan 1873 in Pike Co. AL. He died on 25 Oct 1963 in Smith County, TX.
   ii. ROBERT A. SHELTON was born on 28 May 1877. He died on 21 Jul 1961.

91. MARTHA ANN5 BARRON (John Wood4, Smith3, William2, William1) was born on 27 Nov 1853 in Smith County, TX. She died on 12 Jan 1907 in Smith County, TX. She married William Harrison Lanier, son of Thomas Lanier and Nancy D. Attaway on 11 Dec 1873 in Smith County, TX by R. Malone Stell, MG. He was born on 02 Nov 1845 in AL. He died on 22 Jul 1923 in Dallas County, TX.

Notes for William Harrison Lanier:
1880 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 405, June 14, 1880, p. 099-32
William Lanier, 34, Farmer, AL, NC, GA
Anna, 25, wife, Keeping House, TX, GA, GA
Ida, 5, daughter, In School, TX, AL, TX Linnie, 3, daughter, At Home, TX, AL, TX William, 5m, b. Jan., son, At Home, TX, AL, TX
Sarah Peacock, 9, cousin, In School, TX, AL, TX

1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 5, June 21, 1900, p. 107-13b
William H. Lanier, 54, b. Nov 1845, married 26 years, Farmer, GA, GA
Mary A. 46, b. Nov 1853, 4 children, 4 living, TX, GA, GA
Linne E., 23, b. Sept. 1876, daughter, Teacher in school, TX, GA, TX
Horace, 20, Jan 1880, son, At school, TX, GA, TX
Cora B., 18, Jan 1882, daughter, TX, GA, TX

George W. Greer, 25, b. July 1874, married 1 year, Farmer, GA, SC, NC
Ida E. (Lanier), 25, b. Sep 1874, 1 child, 1 living (but not listed with family), TX, GA, TX

William Harrison Lanier and Martha Ann Barron had the following children:
   i. IDA L.6 LANIER. She married GEORGE W. GREER.
   ii. LINNIE E. LANIER.
   iii. HORACE LANIER.
   iv. CORA L. LANIER. She married HENRY GENTRY.

92. JOSEPH FRANKLIN5 BARRON (John Wood4, Smith3, William2, William1) was born on 26 Jul 1860 in Smith County, TX. He died on 05 Sep 1911 in Smith County, TX. He married Suphronia Elizabeth
Coltharp, daughter of Abel Bruce Coltharp and Marietta Chandler on 19 Dec 1889 in Henderson County, TX. She was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Henderson County, TX. She died on 26 Feb 1943 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Joseph Franklin Barron:
1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 5, June 23, 1900, p. 107-14a Joseph F. Barron, 39, b. July 1860, married 10 years, Farmer, TX, GA, GA
Safronie, 30, b. April 1870, 5 children, 5 living, TX, GA, GA
Justin K., 9, b. March 1891, 9, at school, TX, TX,
TX Lenar J. (daughter), 7, b. Nov 1892, TX, TX, TX
John B., 5, b. Oct 1894, TX, TX, TX
Coke F., 2, b. Aug 1897, TX, TX, TX
Fred M., 0/12, b. May 1900, TX, TX, TX
Barron, J. F.

Joseph Franklin Barron and Suphronia Elizabeth Coltharp had the following children:

i. JUSTIN KIMBAL BARRON was born on 28 Mar 1891 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 15 Jan 1970 in Tyler, Texas. He married Era E. Clark in 1961. She was born in 1902. She died in 1983.

Notes for Justin Kimbal Barron:
No children.

ii. LINNA JOSEPHINE BARRON was born on 14 Nov 1892 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 11 Aug 1966 in Italy, Ellis County, Texas. She married John Franklin Meadows, son of Marshall Frederick Meadows and Mary Vinson Clark on 10 Jun 1910 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Pike Co., AL. He died on 09 Dec 1969 in Italy, Ellis County, Texas.

iii. JOHN BRUCE BARRON was born on 30 Oct 1894 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1958 in Smith County, Texas. He married Lee Anna Meadows, daughter of Marshall Frederick Meadows and Mary Vinson Clark on 03 May 1914 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 27 Mar 1993 in Smith County, Texas.

iv. COKE FRANKLIN BARRON was born on 10 Aug 1897 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 23 Sep 1968 in Smith County, Texas. He married Annie Cleo Moore on 19 Oct 1919 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Georgia. She died on 07 Feb 1993 in Smith County, Texas.

v. FRED MANSFIELD BARRON was born on 05 May 1900 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 13 Sep 1955 in Tyler, Texas. He married Emma Lorene Thedford on 24 Jun 1924 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 04 Jun 1904. She died on 09 Apr 1988 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Fred Mansfield Barron:
No children.

vi. ROY SEAL BARRON was born on 29 Apr 1903 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 14 May 1941 in Smith County, Texas. He married Katherine Orilla Lockhart on 13 Dec 1924 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She was born on 25 Jun 1906 in Coryell, Texas. She died on 09 Jan 1987 in Smith County, Texas.
vii. **Charlie Truett Barron** was born on 22 Dec 1905 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 29 Feb 1980 in Smith County, Texas. He married Mary Abigail Lockhart on 27 Nov 1930 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 08 Mar 1910 in Coryell, Texas. She died on 13 Jan 1998 in Smith County, Texas.

viii. **Jewell Barron** was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 15 Sep 1992 in Smith County, Texas. She married Fred Forrest House on 17 Jun 1927 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 10 Aug 1907 in Brownsboro, Henderson County, Texas. He died on 13 Aug 1996 in Smith County, Texas.

93. **Johnny Rebecca** Barron (John Wood⁴, Smith³, William², William¹) was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Smith County, TX. She died on 23 Jul 1951 in Dallas County, TX. She married John Zellas Ferrell on 19 Dec 1883 in Smith County, TX by D. J. Bedell, MG. He was born on 03 Mar 1859 in Coweta County, GA. He died on 27 Oct 1923 in Dallas County, TX.

Notes for John Zellas Ferrell:
1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 1, Tyler city, June 9, 1900, p. 098-10a John Z. Ferrell, 41, b. Mar 1859, married 16 years, Physician, GA, NC, GA
Johnnie, 37 b. Mar 1863, 5 children, 5 living, TX, GA,
GA Hubert, 14, b. Sep 1885, son, At school, TX, GA,
TX Vera, 11, b. Jul 1888, daughter, At school, TX, GA,
TX Zella, 9, b. Dec. 1890, daughter, TX, GA, TX
Charley, 6, b. Jun 1893, son, TX, GA, TX
Grady, 2/12, b. Apr 1900, son, TX, GA, TX

1910 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 1, City of Tyler, April 19, 1910, p. 67-05b Dr. John Z. Ferrell, 51, married 25 years, Physician, general practice, GA, NC, GA
Jonnie, 47, 5 children, 5 living, TX, GA, GA
Vera, 20, daughter, teaching music, TX, GA,
TX Zella, 18, daughter, TX, GA, TX
Charlie, 16, son, TX, GA, TX
Grady, 10, daughter, TX, GA, TX

John Zellas Ferrell and Johnny Rebecca Barron had the following children:
   i. **Hubert** Ferrell was born in Sep 1885. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Dallas County, TX.
   
   ii. **Vera** Ferrell was born in Jul 1888. She married W. J. Smythe on 04 Dec 1912 in Smith County, Texas by G. S. Yates, M.G..
   
   iii. **Zella** Ferrell was born in Dec 1890.
   
   iv. **Charles Willis** Ferrell was born on 08 Jun 1893 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 08 Nov 1979 in Dallas County, TX. He married Alice Fay Smith on 04 Jun 1917. She died on 17 Oct 1979 in Dallas County, TX.
   
   v. **Grady** Ferrell was born in Apr 1900. She died on 21 Sep 1931 in Dallas County, TX.

94. **William Napoleon** Barron (John Wood⁴, Smith³, William², William¹) was born on 28 Feb 1866 in Smith County, TX. He died on 15 Dec 1942 in Smith County, TX. He married Mary Elizabeth Blake, daughter of Espy Taylor Blake and Margaret Diana Wilbanks on 12 Dec 1889 in Smith County, TX by J. A. Stanley, MG. She was born on 09 Sep 1871 in TX. She died on 01 Mar 1947 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Notes for William Napoleon Barron:
1900 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct No. 5, p. 107-13a
Generation 5 (con't)

William N. Barron, 34, b. Feb 1866, m. 10 years, Farmer, TX, GA, GA
Mollie E., 27, b. Sep 1872, 4 children, 3 living, TX, AL, AL
Clora E., 7, b. Dec 1892, TX, TX, TX
John S., 4, b. May 1896, TX, TX, TX
Bryan N., 2, b. June 1898, TX, TX, TX

1910 census, Smith County, TX, Voting Precinct 14, Mt. Sylvan Village, p. 82-16
W. N. Barron, 44, married 20 years, General Farmer, TX, GA, GA
Mollie E., 39, 8 children, 7 living, AL, GA,
GA Clora E., 14, daughter, TX, TX, AL
Johnnie P., 13, son, Home Farm Laborer, TX, TX,
AL Bryan N., 11, son, Home Farm Laborer, TX, TX,
AL Kay J., 9, son, TX, TX, AL
Newburn B., 7, son, TX, TX, AL
Naomi S., 5, daughter, TX, TX,
AL Travis A., 2, son, TX, TX, AL

1920 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 5, Voting Box 14, Mt. Sylvan, January 16 and 17, 1920, p. 096-12
W. N. Barron, 53, General Farmer, TX, GA,
GA Mollie E., 48, TX, AL, AL
James K., 19, Laborer, TX, TX,
TX Newburn, 17, TX, TX, TX
Naomi, 14, TX, TX, TX
Travis, 12, TX, TX, TX
Willie, 4 3/12, TX, TX
Mrs. M. E. Blake, 78, mother-in-law, AL, AL, AL

1930 census, Smith County, TX, Justice Precinct 5, April 12, 1930, p. 036-10
W. N. Barron, 63, Farmer, TX, GA, GA
Mary E., 58, TX, AL, AL
Travis A., 22, Farmer, TX, TX,
TX Willie, 14, TX, TX, TX
Note: Family of John S. Barron (son of William and Mary) listed on same page; that of son Newburn listed on previous census page.

W. N. Barron

Last Wednesday afternoon, assisted by brethren Campbell, Ramsey and Acker, we held funeral services at New Harmony for Brother Nep (W. N.) Barron, age 76 years. One of the best men I have ever known, and I have known him all my life. He leaves his faithful companion, who walked with him 53 years, and five sons and three daughters. Two of his daughters are well known to our people here, being Mrs. C. B. Stanley, wife of the manager of our Orphans Home at Waxahachie, and Mrs. W. B. Grace, the assistant secretary of missions and bookkeeper for the Baptist Missionary Association.

"Cousin" Nep Barron was born and lived in New Harmony Community. He united with that church when 18 years old and never belonged to any other church. No man has ever lived there who leaves a better influence for good. May God give grace and comfort to his dear ones is our prayer.

William Napoleon Barron and Mary Elizabeth Blake had the following children:

i. **CLORA ELIZABETH BARRON** was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Smith County, TX. She died on 03 Apr 1963 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co. TX. She married Clarence Ballard Stanley, son of Jesse Richardson Stanley and Martha Ann Clark on 26 Apr 1916 in Smith Co., TX by Claude R. Meadows. He was born on 21 Jun 1889. He died on 25 Dec 1969 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co. TX.

ii. **EFFIE MAUD BARRON** was born on 25 May 1894. She died on 05 Aug 1894.

iii. **JOHN SPURGEON BARRON** was born on 01 May 1896 in , Smith County, Texas. He
died on 04 Jun 1966 in Smith County, Texas. He married Susan Jane Newton, daughter of William Dallas Newton and Lula Jane West on 05 Jan 1917 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 28 Sep 1894. She died on 28 Mar 1983 in Smith County, Texas.

iv. **BRYAN NAPOLEON BARRON** was born on 27 Jun 1898 in Smith County, TX. He died on 09 Dec 1973 in Smith County, TX. He married Lola Gladys Cook, daughter of Joseph Henry Cook and Cora Eugenia Stanley on 14 Nov 1918 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 21 Oct 1900 in Smith County, TX. She died on 26 Oct 1985 in Smith County, TX.

v. **JAMES KAY BARRON** was born on 03 Oct 1900. He died on 22 Jan 1989. He married Mittie Lee Carter on 10 Dec 1922 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 29 Jul 1904. She died on 11 Apr 1993.

vi. **NEWBURN BEDELL BARRON** was born on 02 Aug 1902 in Smith Co., TX. He died on 19 Nov 1982 in Smith Co., TX. He married **JEWELL LUCILLE STANLEY**. She was born on 09 Sep 1911. She died on 21 Mar 1983 in Smith Co., TX.

vii. **NAOMI SUSIE BARRON** was born on 21 Aug 1905. She died on 15 Dec 1996. She married (1) **WILLIAM BRYAN GRACE** in Oct 1927. He was born on 04 Sep 1898 in Robertson County, TX. He died on 18 Nov 1950. She married **CECIL EUGENE STONE**. He was born on 28 Aug 1906. He died on 09 Apr 1983.

copied from tyler, tx, newspaper

"Auntie Lizzie Boaz, Pioneer of County, called by death."

Funeral services are set for 2 P.M. Tuesday for one of Lindale's nonagerarians, "Auntie Lizzie Boaz, 90, who died in an Austin hospital Sunday morning after a short illness. Widow and daughter of Confederate Veterans, Mrs Boaz had lived in Smith County 82 years, after moving to Mechanicsville in northwestern Smith County as a girl of 8 years, with her parents and three small sisters.

Born in Montgomery, Alabama, five years before the begining of the "War Between the States", Auntie Lizzie Boaz set out for Texas with her mother and father and three small sisters in 1865, traveling by ox cart, horseback, and steamboat to reach the wilderness she was to call home for many years.

Death came, as it must to all people, quietly for "Aunt Lizzie". Only three months ago she left Tyler for Austin to here to spend her few remaining days in the comports of the Confederate Home For Women.

She had seen Smith County grow from a sparsley settled outpost to a country that boasted of many people and numerous diversified interests.

viii. **TRAVIS AUSTIN BARRON** was born on 06 Nov 1907. He died on 14 Jun 1967. He married **EFFIE ORETHA HEAD**. She was born on 09 Nov 1911. She died on 19 Dec 1957.

ix. **WILLIE MARGARET BARRON** was born on 11 Sep 1915. She died on 17 Jul 1991. She married **HERMAN OTTO STRUCKMEYER**. He was born on 07 Mar 1918. He died on 10 Jan 1997.

95. **MARTHA ELIZABETH BARRON** (Thomas Jefferson4, Smith3, William2, William1) was born on 16 Mar 1856 in Alabama. She died on 03 Nov 1946 in Austin, TX. She married (1) **JOHN MARTIN STARNES** on 13 Jun 1871 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 13 Nov 1849. He died on 28 Jan 1891. She married (2) **THOMAS BENTON BOAZ** on 07 Jan 1894 in Lindale, TX. He was born on 02 Jan 1844. He died on 05 Feb 1906.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Barron:
Boaz Family Bible Records show marriage date of 22 Jul 1894 followed by a (?) Also shows death date of 1 Nov 1946.

"Auntie Lizzie Boaz, Pioneer of County, called by death."

Funeral services are set for 2 P.M. Tuesday for one of Lindale's nonagerarians, "Auntie Lizzie Boaz, 90, who died in an Austin hospital Sunday morning after a short illness. Widow and daughter of Confederate Veterans, Mrs Boaz had lived in Smith County 82 years, after moving to Mechanicsville in northwestern Smith County as a girl of 8 years, with her parents and three small sisters.

Born in Montgomery, Alabama, five years before the begining of the "War Between the States", Auntie Lizzie Boaz set out for Texas with her mother and father and three small sisters in 1865, traveling by ox cart, horseback, and steamboat to reach the wilderness she was to call home for many years.

Death came, as it must to all people, quietly for "Aunt Lizzie". Only three months ago she left Tyler for Austin to here to spend her few remaining days in the comports of the Confederate Home For Women.

She had seen Smith County grow from a sparsley settled outpost to a country that boasted of many people and numerous diversified interests.
When she came to this country, the only industry, save farming was the furniture factory of her uncle and brother-in-laws at Mechanicsville, near Mt. Sylvan. There, her father suffering from a wound in his leg from a "Minnie Ball" in the war, settled and raised his seven girls. There too Aunt Lizzie met and married first Martin Starnes and later, Tom Boaz, both Confederate veterans, (now deceased), raising her own large family of children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Right up to the time of her death, she liked to reminisce of the "good old days" when she left her native Alabama. And the trip to that "wild land known as Texas". Never once did her memory of these stirring times desert her, and the history of the old South and the raw young state of Texas was ever fresh upon her lips.

Aunt Lizzie will be laid to rest in the Old Lindale Cemetery, and from the First Baptist Church of Lindale, of which she was the last surviving charter member.

She leaves a family of three daughters, Mrs Emma Chappell, Plainview, Texas; Mrs Dosia Bridges, New Orleans, Louisiana; Mrs Vern Jones, Tyler, Texas; and one son Hampton Boaz of Lindale, Texas. Eighteen grandchildren. A number of great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and two sisters; Mrs Francis Maxwell, Fort Worth, Texas; and Mrs Tom P. Cooper, Sr, of Lindale, Texas. Among the grandchildren is Colonel C. E. Parker, of Tyler, Texas.

Notes for John Martin Starnes:
"Bro. J. M. Starnes" of Lindale Baptist Church (died 1891 -- not month or day given) was listed on the Memorial Page of the minutes for the October 1891 Cherokee Baptist Association annual meeting, p. 11.

John Martin Starnes and Martha Elizabeth Barron had the following children:

i. ARTIE MISSIA ⁶ STARNES was born on 21 Apr 1872 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She died on 29 Jan 1925. She married (1) WILLIAM HARRISON PARKER on 24 Feb 1892 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He was born on 23 Aug 1869 in Shiloh, Rusk County, Texas. He died on 11 Mar 1938. She married (2) NEVADA H. SCOOGIN on 15 Mar 1904 in Lindale, Texas.

Notes for Emma Estelle Starnes:
THE BARRON BOOK, page 92.

ii. EMMA ESTELLE STARNES was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 25 Sep 1953. She married Jim W. Chappell in 1893 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 10 Jan 1862. He died on 06 Apr 1918.

Notes for Emma Estelle Starnes:
THE BARRON BOOK, page 92.

iii. SARAH BRUNETTE STARNES was born on 28 Mar 1876. She married Will H. Hall on 20 Jan 1895 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Sarah Brunette Starnes:
From the BARRON BOOK, Page 93. (1963) pg 85: Several Children were born to this union who died in infancy or were very small children.

iv. (INFANT) STARNES was born in 1878.

Notes for (Infant) Starnes:
Died when small.

v. THOMAS STARNES was born on 01 May 1880. He died on 16 Nov 1887.

vi. SUDIE THEODESIA STARNES was born on 28 Sep 1883. She died on 03 Nov 1946. She married (1) JOHN E. WALLACE on 01 Sep 1901 in Smith County, Texas, by George P. Birdwell, MG. She married BRIDGES.

Notes for Sudie Theodesia Starnes:
No children were born to second marriage.

vii. HARRISON STARNES was born on 12 Mar 1886. He died on 12 Oct 1887.
viii. **VERA LUCILE STARNES** was born on 09 Jun 1888. She married (1) **HENRY THOMAS JONES** on 30 Jul 1909 in Smith County, Texas by Reddin Andrews, MG. He was born on 17 Aug 1888. He died on 28 Dec 1944. She married (2) **FINUS SEALE** on 16 Sep 1961 in Baptist Church, Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He was born on 16 Dec 1881.

Notes for Vera Lucile Starnes:
Vera and second husband, Finus SEALE were both very active workers in the First Baptist church, Tyler.

ix. **JOHNNIE BARRON STARNES** was born on 17 Sep 1890. She died on 18 May 1937. She married **LEE BARBEE**.

Notes for Thomas Benton Boaz:
NOTE from Jean Dalyrmple: Some dates came through research, but the names and dates of births came directly from BOAZ FAMILY BIBLE which was in the possession of Ruth Boaz at the time it was copied.
Thomas Boaz was a Confederate Veteran, 1st Alabama Regiment.
Many of the Boaz family members are buried in the Lindale Cemetery, Lindale, Smith County, Texas. Boaz Town, just out of Lindale is named for this family.

Thomas Benton Boaz and Martha Elizabeth Barron had the following child:

i. **ISABEL HAMPTON BOAZ** was born on 21 Jul 1895 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He died on 08 Jul 1965. He married **MARY ELLEN SIMER**. She was born on 28 Sep 1903.

96. **WILMUTH SARAH JANE CAROLINE BARRON** (Thomas Jefferson 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 22 Aug 1858 in Nixburg Community, Rockford, Coosa County, AL. She died on 12 Dec 1899 in Sanitorium, Lindale, Smith County, TX. She married (1) **JORDAN ANDERSON MORRIS** on 15 Oct 1873 in Smith County, Texas by R. J. Clay, MG. He was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 08 Oct 1881 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married (2) **ROBERT A. WOOD** on 18 Jul 1883 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 27 May 1856 in Henderson County, TX. He died on 27 Feb 1891 in Smith County, TX. She married (3) **PLEASANT POLK CATES** on 08 Jul 1896. He was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He died on 10 May 1912 in Red Hill Community, Van Zandt County, Texas.

Notes for Wilmuth Sarah Jane Caroline Barron:
THE BARRON BOOK: gives "Dollie's" birth date as 8-2-1858. FROM THE THE BARRON BOOK: Pg 103

"We have very little information on Aunt Dollie as a person. I imagine she was much like the other sisters, sweet and full of fun & I am sure loved life as much as any of them. An old friend remembers that they would attend revival services together - carrying a quilt for the babies to sleep on during the services. She also relates that Dolly had a beautiful voice."

"Marion Alewine remembers that when Aunt Dollie was so very sick at the end ( she died of TB) that she wanted the family to send for a Christian Science Reader. That was something brand new in East Texas at that time. As she died in 1899, she still had several small children and I am sure that she felt that she had to keep living in order to raise them."

Jean Dalrymple (from her research, Barron Book, Cates Chain, copies of Dollie's Letters: "Dollie was one of the four daughters who made that trip from Montgomery Alabama to Smith County Texas, she would have been six or seven years old. Dollie married Jourdan when she was 15 years old, they had four children, then Jourdan died from a gunshot wound October 8th 1881, leaving Dollie with three young children: Minnie aged six, George aged two and Serrepta aged ten months.

"No where does it say how Dollie cared for her children until July 18,1883, when she married R.A. Wood. She bore "Riley" four more children. Again Dollie lost her husband, (to date I have no date of death.) It could have been while she was carrying Riley A.Wood, around 1893. I have a copy of a letter written by Dollie to Minnie in July of 1885. (See below) Dollie apparently
worked in a cannery. Her home must have been a regular gathering place for children as she states the house is full of children, as usual.

"On July 8, 1896, Dollie married Pleasant Polk Cates. Polk had eight children but the youngest were in their teens. Minnie (her oldest living child had married July second, six days before her mother), George was seventeen and Serepta was sixteen. Polk and Dollie had one child, Alewine Barron Cates on Dec 8, 1897. Dollie died December 12, 1899, she was only 41 years old, she missed seeing 1900 by 19 days. She had married three times, bore nine children lost three children & two husbands, seen two of her children marry, & held her first grandchild. So I would say she had a shortened but full life.

Letters written by Dollie:

Lindale Smith County
Texas Feb the 3.1895

Miss Minnie Morris

My dere child it is with pleasure I take the present oppertunity to right you of few lines this leaves all well at this time I hope it will find you the same. Well Minnie How are you satisfied do you think 6 dollars a month is anuf for the worke you have to do there I herd that they had a boarder and if they have I know that isnt enuf to you have the washing and ironing to do if so I ______

5 or 6 per month Well Minnie I have give out moving your Uncle Ell was so opposed to it And several others that I Desided it was the best to stay at home. Minnie I want to See you so bad It seems like you have been gone A mouth or two Ask the Dr if you can come visit satterday evening and d stay till sunday and if he will let me know Mr Will told me yesterday that e would come after you when ever you wanted to come. I was over at Mr Will s last sunday and Mr Will Ask me for you I hardly knew what to say he wrote it on A slate he said that you was his if I had no objections I told hi m I could not say that I had no objections but I had rather give you to him th an eney other I ask him If he would prommis me that he would be good to you . and he said that he loved you to well to be eney other way but good to you that you was the idel of his hearte. Minnie can you say that much for him I hope you can for I do believe he will be good to you and make you a good living if he has his health and good kind treatment is better than all the riches. now Minnie dont think that I am urging you to marry but I would be A heap better satisfied A bout you if you had some Boddy that I knew would Be good to you and love and Take care of you then to have to worke like you do wel l I will drop this subject before I tire you with it. Well I went and carried the vittles home and your uncle Jef(?) gave me 5 dollars for vitelling them but by the time I paid my way down there and back 80 cts and your uncle Ell 100 dollar and paid Ula for those shoes and got Rippie a pair it was al I gone I have commenced piecing those scraps I think there will be ---------

Well I will close fore this time be A good girl and be sure and try to come next saturday nite or soon as you get this if it is so can May God bless you is the prayer of your devoted mother Dollie Wood tell me whether you want Mr Will to come after you

Lindale Texas
May the 22 18__

Miss Minnie Morris

Dere child I received your kind letter today and was glad to hear from you and to hear that you are well at this time. Minnie you do Just as you please about coming home. you know I dont want you to stay up there if you dont want to .you dont want to come no worse than I want you to. the children all Just beg me to tell you to come home and stay so you come home if you want to sometime I can hardly stand it honey any longer for you to stay away We are so lonesome with out you and When I go to church an see all the other girls come in an you not there it makes me feel bad. you ask me about Mr Will I have not seen him since you was here I dont know what is the matter with him your Aunt Marry was here one day last week and she was telling me what he said to Violet he isnt ______ said to her if she wanted to wright to you to wright and put it in his ____ that would be the last letter he would ever wright to you and he would not tell her why and your Aunt Marry said he looked like he was mad or bothered one she didnt know what was the matter with him if I was you Minnie I wouldnt cair for you know if he loved you like he ought to he would go to see you more than he has since you have ben up there you can to do better than to take him every hour Mrs Gentry told me last week there was so minny people saying they was so afraid you an him would marry they didnt know what to do so I think the best thing for you to do is to darop

From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz (vkruschwitz@gmail.com), February 2012

Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost “Descendants of William and Prudence Barron” only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author.
him right now it may be sorter hard at first but to my opinion you would be glad of it some time I want you when you do marry to marry some boddy likes I have I have studeyed about you and Will marrying ever since you were here an I just cant consent to it to save my life . I want you to consider this thing thurly now Minnie you know you are worthy of some boddy that is worth something and he hasnt but that would not make eney difference if I thought he loved you as he ought to Well I reconed your are getting tired of reading such a leatter as this is so I will drop this subject but be sure and considear it well Minnie if you dont come right away wright as soon an let me know Minnie you tell Dr an Miss Anie that you want to come home and that staying away any longer satisfide an I dont think they can blame you I don t want you to stay an not be satistfide so come home an we will all shair a like then there going to be an canning an knitting factory both built here this summer an then you will have work to do all the time I will close hoping to see you.

Lindale, Smith County, Texas
July the 1.1895
Miss Minnie Morris Dere child I have wated as long as I can for you to write to me an I thought I would write and see what is the reason you have not ritten I have looked for A letter ever since you went back Why dont you write often. it does me so much good to get A letter from you. this leaves all well but me I have been sick ever since yesturday cant hardly sit up long enuf to write but am so ancious to here from you till I thought Iwould try to write you a few lines I herd to day that that fellow wrote you another letter yesterday Minnie what ever you do dont have eney thing to do with that fellow and dont pay eney attension to his letters Well I have to close I do feel so bad I cant write eney more this time please anser right away may God bless you is my prayer your Mother Dollie Wood

Lindale, Smith County,Texas July the 9.1895
Miss Minnie Morris Dere child I seat my self down Morning to answer your kind and gladly received letter which came to hand some days past But have not had time to anser until now this leaves all Well at present hope this will find you the same Well I have A crowd of children this morning as usual. well I have not got much news to write. George has got the Berrys _ade at last but havenot got them plowed yet.

I am trying to mend some clothes to ware to the factory I recond it will start next monday When will yours start and have you got the job of filling cans? I hope you have if you still think the Dr ought to give you more than he is Cora (Fortson?)is getting 6 dollars A month an dont do the washing or nothing. but the ______ dont even do the dishes and if I was you I would tell the Dr he would have to give me 6 or 8 dollars per month through ginning season every hour if you stay there and if he dont I cant let you stay has he said eny thing more about George working him this fall. Well you ought to ben here last neight We went to A music entertainment at your Aunt Fannies and it Was varry nice there was 15 or 20 girls there and that many Boys or more I tell you Jeannie an Jenie sertenly did put on airs. you just ought to ben here last Sunday to herd the surmon Bro Birdwell preached he sertenene did preached the best one that I ever herd Uncle William and Aunt Mollie was here to here it I tell you the Methodists is just so quiet as they can be I recond they think t hat Bro Birdwell has got some sense now.

Mrs Wood ses tell you she hopes you are well and bless your old soul she wishes you was here with us Fannie ses tell you that her ring worm is most well and P_____ Riley ses tell you he has got A little kitten and tell Murry to be sure and come some time for he would like to see him some time Well I close for this time right soon and tell me all the news. May God bless you is my prayer your mother Dollie Wood

Notes for Jordan Anderson Morris:
From the Barron Book, page 102, Cecille Reynolds:
Family history states that Jourdan Anderson Morris was the town constable or peace officer. There was a fight at the local bar. Jourdan had anticipated trouble and had taken his shot gun with him, but not into the bar, he hid it outside on a pathway. In the ensuing fight , Ples Starns (Jourdan's brother-in-law) was badly knife wounded - the fight carried on to the outside - someone found the hidden gun and Jourdan was shot. He died in his wife's arms, in front of their home, trying to escape the mob. Apparently several were shooting at him, but, according to a person who
Generation 5 (con't)

remembers the incident very well, Jesse Starnes, took the rap and served time in the penitentiary for it - though it was a generally conceded fact that he was not guilty of the shooting.

By S.J. MORRIS [Samuel Jefferson], a resident of Smith County for more than 57 years. Affiant was a brother of J.A. (Jordan A.) who resided in Lindale a long time prior to his death in October 1881. He was married one time to Miss S. S. BARRON October 15, 1873, and they had 4 children:
John Winstead MORRIS, who died in infancy before his father. Minnie, now the wife of W.V. CATES, and resides in Van Zandt County. Geo. T., who is over 21 years of age and resides in Van Zandt County. Reppie, wife of J.W. BROWN and resides in Van Zandt County.

The widow of J.A. MORRIS, S.A. MORRIS, Married R.A. WOOD July 18, 1883. She was sometimes called Dollie."
R.A. Wood 2nd h/o Dollie

Smith Co, Marriage records show J. A. MORRIS to S.J. BROWN, license issued Oct 11, 1873 book G. Pg 293.

Jordan Anderson Morris and Wilmuth Sarah Jane Caroline Barron had the following children:

i. **JOHN WINSTED** was born on 17 Feb 1875 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 21 Sep 1877 in Smith County, Texas.
Notes for John Winstead Morris:
Middle name from Jean B. Robinson, editor for the Rucker Family Society Newsletter, March 1998.

ii. **MINNIE BEATRICE** was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She died on 27 Mar 1926 in Sanitorium, Texas. She married Winford Valentine Cates on 02 Jul 1896 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He was born on 18 Nov 1873 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He died on 20 Jan 1952 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
Notes for Minnie Beatrice Morris:
Minnie Beatrice Cates spent many years in Sanitorium, Texas. She had tuberculosis. Jean Dalrymple has copies of letters from her to Vollie from Sanitorium and a picture of the doctors. These belonged to her mother. Sources of information: "The Cates Chain & The Barron Book". And from Jean's mother, (Sadie Ruth Cates, Mitchell, Riggins.)

iii. **GEORGE THOMAS** was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Lindale, Smith Co, TX. He died on 28 Sep 1935 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. He married Avie Clark on 18 Jun 1897 in Texas. She was born on 23 Apr 1880 in Henry County, Alabama. She died on 22 Nov 1962 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas.
Notes for George Thomas Morris:
Place of Death from Robert Rainey Morris, May 1995. George was Robert’s
grandfather. Robert said:
"During the depression Grandad Morris lost his home and everything else. The county took everything but the shirts on their backs. So George & Avie moved to Corsicana to live with their daughter Lorene (Morris) Bivins. This is where they both died."

iv. **SERREPTA JORDAN MORRIS** was born on 21 Dec 1880 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 15 Dec 1961 in Rusk County, Texas. She married James Winston Brown on 16 Sep 1900 in Van Zandt County, Texas. He died on 14 Apr 1925.

Notes for Serrepta Jordan Morris:
Winnie said: "My mother was not named until after her father was killed. He said he had a name for her he would give her when she was one year old. As she was only six or eight months old when he was killed, no one knew the name, not even her mother, so she was named Serepta Jordan for him and her Aunt Serepta (Reppie) Morris. [Serepta (Reppie) Jane (Copeland) Morris, wife of Samuel Jefferson Morris, Jordan's brother.]

Barron Book, pg 104: "The first listed 6 children were born in Van Zandt Co., TX and those who died young, with the exception of Annie Laurie, are buried there. Annie Laurie is buried in Salem Cemetery, Rusk Co., TX. as is R.D. and Thomas Morris. Salem Cemetery is a county cemetery, situated about 3 miles south of Rusk, TX. It has been there since the day's of Cook's Fort, over 100 years.

Robert A. Wood and Wilmuth Sarah Jane Caroline Barron had the following children:

i. **JESSIE LEE** wood was born on 18 May 1884 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Jessie Lee Wood:
See pg 102, Barron Book. Died as an infant. Birth Place from Robert Rainey Morris.

ii. **ROBERT THERO WOOD** was born on 18 May 1884 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Robert Thero Wood:
Birth date & place from Robert Rainey Morris May 1995. May also have died as an infant.

iii. **FRANCES ELIZABETH WOOD** was born on 04 Aug 1886 in Lindale, Smith Co, TX. She died on 13 Jan 1951 in Houston, Harris Co, TX. She married Charles Demus Cates on 03 Aug 1901 in Tyler, Smith Co, TX. He was born on 25 Aug 1881 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He died on 25 Dec 1938 in Fairbanks, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Wood:
Frances Wood and Minnie B. Morris were half sisters, they both married brothers: C.D. Cates & W.V. Cates.

iv. **RILEY A. WOOD** was born on 09 Feb 1889. He died on 17 Jul 1910.

Notes for Pleasant Polk Cates:
m (1) Emeline Virginia Spence, "Jenny", daughter of Winifred Spence & Ellen House and sister to Mary A.E. & Rebecca Spence, both wives of Thomas Jefferson Cates, his oldest brother.
Polk and his family are in the 1880 census of Van Zandt Co., TX. They were in Houston County in Dec 1881. They later moved to Indian Territory, Oklahoma, where Jenny died 24 June 1888 and was buried there. Winifred Spence's father, was a missionary to the Indians of the Territory while they lived there. Polk & Jenny had 9 children.
1. Tellulia Ellen "Lula" Cates
2. Edward Monroe Cates
3. John O.K. Cates
4. Pleasant Julius Cates
5. Gerome Benjamin Cates
6. Joseph Henry Cates
7. Luvenia Cates
8. Acie Bronner Cates
9. Jesse Winford Cates

m (2) Mrs. Wilmuth Sara Jane Caroline "Dollie" Barron Morris Woods. He settled and raised his older children on a farm near New Harmony, not far from the old Hiram Cates place on the Neches River. There was a crossing there called the Cates Crossing. After marrying "Dollie" he moved to her home in Lindale and stayed until she died. While in Lindale he patented and sold an Indian Herb Medicine. His trade was in leather shoes, harnesses, purses for men, hand bags, gun holsters, saddles & bridles, etc. His last shop was just outside of Dallas, TX, in Crandell. Following "Dollies death Polk lived with his oldest daughter, Lulu Woodall, in Smith Co., TX. This is where he was during the 1900 Census. They had one son:
10. Alewine Barron Cates

m (3) Mrs Eva Morgan, a widow. They had one child: 11. Lillian "Lilly" Cates.

After her mother's death and her fathers failing health Lilly was adopted by a McFail Family. The McFail family moved from East Texas and all contact with them was lost by the Cates family.

Pleasant Polk Cates and Wilmuth Sarah Jane Caroline Barron had the following child:

i. ALEWINE BARRON CATES was born on 08 Dec 1897 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He died on 16 Nov 1978 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) MAGGIE SCHULTZ on 26 Nov 1917 in Chickasha, Grady Co, OK. She was born on 21 Oct 1896 in Alexander, Erath County, Texas. She died on 22 Nov 1921 in Springtown, Commanche County, Oklahoma. He married (2) MATTIE APRIL DUKE on 26 Nov 1917. She was born on 10 Apr 1938. She died on 10 Apr 1938. He married (3) KATHERINE VICKERS in Feb 1943. She was born on 06 Feb 1909.

Notes for Alewine Barron

After the death of his father Alewine knew that he had to find some means of supporting himself as his half-brothers all had large families. It was all they could do to feed and clothe them. Alewine was only 13 at the time. No one wanted to hire a 13 year old kid and he was discouraged.

One day, a large minstrel show pulled into Ben Wheeler, (Van Zand t County), Texas, where he was living with his brother, Bronner Cates. It was the Elder Brothers Minstrel Show - eighteen wagons. Alewine managed to get a job working with the live stock, setting up the tent and etc. The Elders took a liking to him and after finding out that he was an orphan and how badly he needed to work, offered to try him out in the brass band. He could play the drums real well and had a beautiful singing voice. He probably inherited this from his mother and grandfather Barron. Mr Elder promised him a job if he could get the consent of his family.

He was with the show several years. He played in the band and sang and was on stage as a black faced comedian. The Elders were a family show and Alewine was one of their boys. They treated him just as they did their own sons. His brother, Bronner Cates, began to worry that maybe that was no life for a young man and that some of the rough characters around the show might have a bad influence on Alewine and started writing him and persuading him to come back to Ben Wheeler.

His next job was in the oil fields of Oklahoma. It was there that he met and married Maggie Shultz. He tried farming one year. Just before picking time it rained like a cloudburst, hailed and then the sun came out bright and the cotton crop was ruined. That was the end of farming for him.

After Maggie's death he joined the army. He was in the 15th Field Artillery. He
was stationed at San Antonio, Texas. He met and married Mattie Duke. After leaving the Army he went into business for himself. He owned and operated the AAA Floor Covering & Finishing Business. He operated this business for twenty years. Then World War II came along; machinery was almost impossible to get. His men were drafted and just as soon as he would train replacements they were drafted; and then he was drafted. With his mechanical knowledge he decided that he could do better working in defense work. He retired April 1, 1962 after twenty-one years of service.

Alewine was always active in the Assembly of God church.

---

**Nancy Ann Amanda** (Thomas Jefferson, Smith, William, William) was born on 07 Feb 1861 in Coosa County, AL. She died on 21 Jan 1935 in Houston, Harris County, TX. She married James Pleasant Starnes on 30 Dec 1880 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 10 Jun 1858 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 14 Nov 1941 in Houston, Harris County, TX.

Notes for Nancy Ann Amanda Barron:
Page 134 Barron Book. [118 in original]: Aunt Nannie was also very talented in handwork and other things artistic. She was one of the sweetest women I ever knew. I never saw her angry. She could always find a reason or excuse for any person's misbehavior or shortcomings - a truly consecrated Christian - Baptist by denomination.

Notes for James Pleasant Starnes:
Page 134 Barron Book. [118 in original]: Uncle Pleas could name every tree and just about every plant that grew in our section of Texas. Not only that, he could walk down the street and compose very pretty poetry - or crazy limericks - depending on his frame of mind.

James Pleasant Starnes and Nancy Ann Amanda Barron had the following children:

i. **Henry Martin** was born on 06 May 1883 in Texas. He died on 24 Jul 1962 in Texas. He married Ida Josephine Starnes on 26 Oct 1902 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 27 Aug 1884. She died on 12 Nov 1958.

Notes for Henry Martin Starnes: Barron Book, pg 134, 136 (old book pg #120). Henry & Ida were cousins. Henry was a carpenter.

ii. **George Franklin** was born on 11 Jan 1887 in Texas. He died on 11 Jan 1954 in Texas. He married Jessie Leona Barton on 01 May 1910. She was born on 25 May 1894.

iii. **Cordelia Gazelle** was born on 16 Jan 1889 in Texas. She died on 13 Apr 1956 in Texas. She married Clifford Carlston on 22 Aug 1919. He was born in 1884 in Texas. He died on 09 Jan 1958 in Texas.


iv. **Virgil Barron** was born on 26 Jan 1893 in Texas. He died on 10 Aug 1978 in McLennan County, TX. He married Bessie Beatrice Morris on 26 Dec 1909. She was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 14 Sep 1982 in McLennan County, TX.

Notes for Virgil Barron Starnes: Barron Book pg 125: Virgil was an ordained Baptist Minister and made a career in the U.S. Army.

v. **Clifton Pleas** was born on 31 Jan 1895 in Texas. He died in Jan 1986 in Muskogee, OK. He married Ellen Jane Hatfield on 08 Aug 1916 in Crowder, Oklahoma. She was born on 26 Jul 1895.
Notes for Clifton Pleas Starnes:
Barron Book, pg 134, (old book pg 126): Clifton retired in 1960 after having been employed with Oklahoma Natural Gas Company more than thirty-seven years. Clifton & Ellen were both active members of the Baptist church.

vi. EUGENIA STARNES was born on 07 Oct 1896 in Texas. She married Howard Payne Pittman about 1921 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He was born on 22 Feb 1895. He died on 11 Dec 1968 in Dallas County, TX.

vii. MARION BARRON STARNES was born on 06 Oct 1898 in Texas. He died on 17 Feb 1957. He married Minnie Lee LaGrone in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 07 Jul 1896 in Texas. She died on 07 Sep 1968 in Harris County, TX.

Notes for Marion Barron Starnes:
Barron Book: Called "Barron." Had a beautiful singing voice.

viii. CONE CURTIS STARNES was born on 21 Jan 1901 in Texas. He died on 03 Oct 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. He married Treon Stovall on 31 Oct 1918. She was born on 08 Oct 1904.


ix. ORA ELIZABETH STARNES was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Texas. She married JACK CHARLES MORRISS. He was born on 17 Oct 1905.

Notes for Ora Elizabeth Starnes:
Barron Book, pg 134. (old Barron Book, pg 131)..."No children. However, Jack had three children by a former marriage - to wit:
1. Jack Charles Morriss, Jr. b. 18 Jan 1926 in Dallas,TX
2. Donald Lee Morriss b. 17 Jul 1930 " "
3. Patsy Jean Morriss b. 28 Aug 1932 " "

98. MARY EMMA THEODOSIA BARRON (Thomas Jefferson, Smith, William, William) was born on 08 Oct 1864 in Alabama. She died on 22 Mar 1940 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married Franklin Lafayette Ray on 24 Sep 1884 in Putnam, Callahan County, Texas. He was born on 10 May 1857 in Hickory County, Missouri. He died on 24 Feb 1927 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.

Notes for Mary Emma Theodosia Barron:
Pg 149-50 Barron Book: She was a redhead and "blessed" with a dominant personality, as were her sisters Frances and Eugenia, who were also redheads.

"Ray Cooper wrote the following at the death of his beloved Aunt Theodosia:
"LOVE FOR HUMANITY MARKED SAINTLY LIFE OF THEODOSIA RAY

In the death of Mrs. F.L. Ray - Aunt Dosia to most of us and sister Theo the three remaining members of a once large family of sisters - the church of life of the community misses a saintly influence and the family is deprived of a devoted, consecrated, christian mother.

Hers was truly a life of religious aestheticism. Not content simply to recognize the existence of her master, Aunt Dosia made her life a day by day glorification of the teachings of the man of Galilee. Through the Warp & Woof of her tender fiber ran the golden thread of concern for those whom she held dear and her boundless love for all mankind shaped her daily thoughts and prayers.

Her inspiration to her family and her shining example to the world in her sanctified life, make Aunt Dosia a candidate for sainthood in any company of Christ's Disciples.

Her life was a living, throbbing paean of joy in her love for Jesus, and her exemplification of the triumph of the saints.
Words of commiseration and condolence seem inadequate to mark the passing of Aunt Dosia and to describe the ethereal quality of her life among us. She was so ready, so eager, to meet her Master that words of sorrow are tempered by the thoughts of what rejoicing must have greeted her reunion with those gone on before.

Cecille Reynolds wrote that the family held "Daily family prayer and every evening after supper, beautiful music. Aunt Theo played the piano, Uncle Frank the violin and the children sang. The children also played the piano and - to me - Aloysia had the voice of an Angel. I could hear bells tinkling in it!... There was nothing my Aunt Theo could not do! I don't believe. She had a green thumb. Her gardens always seemed the greenest, her doughnuts out of this world; her house smelled the sweetest...

I heard my mother say that after her father died, it was Aunt Theo who went to the woods and brought home squirrels, rabbits, birds, and even deer for them to eat...while she and Aunt Jessie had to be content picking up the firewood as none of them were strong enough to cut wood."

Dosia is probably the daughter referred to in an article in the Dallas Daily Herald on April 17, 1878, under the column "The State Over."
"Smith County--Courier: We learn from Prof. Weir that Mr. T.J. Barron's daughter, twelve years old, killed a deer last week." (Dosia was actually 13 at the time).

Notes for Franklin Lafayette Ray:
Worked for the Pacific Railway Co., over 40 years as a telegraph operator. He was a Baptist.

Franklin Lafayette Ray and Mary Emma Theodosia Barron had the following children:

i. LEBIA CECILE 6 RAY was born on 15 Sep 1885. She married Nero Pruitt on 26 Nov 1908 in Mineola, TX. He was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Oct 1935 in Texarkana.

ii. FISK MARION RAY was born on 23 Feb 1889. He married Bessie Daniel on 17 May 1908 in Golden, Texas. She was born on 13 Feb 1890. She died on 15 Oct 1942.

iii. ALOYSIA LOIS RAY was born on 22 Jan 1895 in Colorado, Texas. She married Leroy Francis Washburn on 13 Nov 1920 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He was born on 13 Nov 1891 in Vernon, Texas.

Notes for Aloysia Lois Ray:
Barron Book, pg 135: A Little of This and That: Aloysia writes of Cousin John Thomas Barron: "Cousin John always said that the test of a Barron was: He was Baptist - a prohibitionist and a Democrat!"

99. JESSIE LEE 5 BARRON (Thomas Jefferson 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 25 Nov 1867 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 23 Aug 1936 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married George Washington Cates on 05 Feb 1887 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 06 May 1848 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 13 May 1919 in Smith County, Texas.

Notes for Jessie Lee Barron: Jessie and George were members of the New Harmony Baptist Church. Barron Book, pg 145 gives marriage date of Feb 6, 1886.

Notes for George Washington Cates:
From Cates Chain: He was the father of twenty one children, by two wives; sixteen of his children survived him. Four died as infants or very young. The family has not been located in the 1870 Census. Since they married in Van Zandt County, perhaps they were there. But by 1880 they were living in Smith County, with six children, age nine and under. Living next door were the families of George's brothers, Eli, Joseph and widowed sister, Molly.

George Washington Cates and Jessie Lee Barron had the following children:
i. **Thomas Rex Cates** was born on 19 Apr 1888 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He died on 06 Dec 1948 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. He married Carrie Octavia McCarley on 20 Jan 1907 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 23 Apr 1888 in Edom, Van Zandt County, Texas. She died on 08 Feb 1944 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

ii. **Theodosia Isabel Cates** was born on 16 Dec 1898 in New Harmony, Smith County, Texas. She married John Rush Beasley on 19 Dec 1920 in New Harmony, Smith Co, TX. He was born on 18 May 1897 in Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas. He died on 09 Jul 1956 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

iii. **Pleasant Hiram Cates** was born on 30 Jan 1890 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 21 May 1963 in Smith County, Texas. He married (1) Minnie Mae Bright on 12 Nov 1910. She was born on 20 May 1890 in Alabama. She died on 15 Dec 1954 in Kaufman County, Texas. He married (2) Erma Gimble on 17 Dec 1955. She was born on 04 Jun 1909.

Notes for Pleasant Hiram Cates: Barron Book, p. 148: "Ples left Smith County in 1914. Moved to Kaufman County where he farmed and raised cattle. In 1938, he went into Tractor Sales and Service, later added automobile business. He sold the Tractor Sales in 1950 and in 1951 the automobile business. He was still farming and raising cattle until 1959 when he retired and moved to Tyler."

iv. **Jefferson Holt Cates** was born on 15 Feb 1893. He died on 12 Apr 1904 in Smith County, Texas.

v. **Robert Carroll Cates** was born on 04 Sep 1891. He died on 26 Feb 1921. He married Emmie Howard on 13 May 1911 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 22 Mar 1896. She died on 27 Apr 1925.

vi. **Elmer Lee Cates** was born on 17 Jan 1895 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He married Stella Sarah Fox on 15 Oct 1919 in St. George in the East, Middlesex, England. She was born on 01 May 1900 in London, England.

Notes for Elmer Lee Cates: Barron Book, p. 151: Elmer brought Stella to America after World War I, the Barron Book does not say whether they married in America or England. But it does say they met and fell in love in London. Elmer was there serving in the Navy during World War I.

In a passport application that was approved 29 Aug 1919 for Elmer Cates, he filled in the blank for "Object of Visit" as "Marriage." And their marriage was registered in St. George in the East, Middlesex, England.

vii. **Avie Barron Cates** was born on 17 Feb 1897 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. She died on 07 Jan 1967. She married Oral Homer Howard on 08 Mar 1913. He was born on 15 Dec 1892. He died on 03 Sep 1978.

viii. **George Edell Cates** was born on 30 Dec 1900 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He died on 27 Apr 1946 in Mount Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He married Lillie Bell Newton, daughter of William Dallas Newton and Lula Jane West on 19 Sep 1920 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She was born on 01 Apr 1902.

ix. **Dollie Frances Cates** was born on 09 May 1903 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. She married Paul Gimble on 02 Jul 1922 in Smith County, Texas. He was born on 26 Mar 1902. He died on 19 Oct 1968.

*From the files of Vicki Barron Kruschwitz (vkruschwitz@gmail.com), February 2012
Permission is granted to reprint, quote from, or repost "Descendants of William and Prudence Barron" only if the original article is properly cited, with a link or reference to the article title and author.*
x. Margie Lucille Cates was born on 04 Dec 1905. She died on 28 Jul 1962. She married Leonard Edgar Carter on 11 Mar 1928. He was born on 09 Sep 1901 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He died on 28 Jul 1962.

xi. Dewey Barron Cates was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Mt Sylvan, Smith County, Texas. He died on 14 Jun 1987. He married Evelyn Hubbard on 26 Dec 1931 in Wister, LeFlore, Oklahoma. She was born on 27 Mar 1909 in Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas.

xii. Franklin Dophus Cates was born on 30 Jan 1909. He died on 24 Aug 1912.

100. Thomas Frances Letitia Barron (Thomas Jefferson\(^4\), Smith\(^3\), William\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born on 1 Jan 1870 in Lindale, Smith County, TX. She died on 22 Jul 1948 in Lindale, Smith County, TX. She married (1) John Marion Alewine on 17 Jun 1888 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 26 Jan 1849 in Newberry County, SC. He died on 06 Nov 1891 in Smith County, TX. She married (2) Edward William Maxwell on 07 Sep 1896. He was born on 16 Oct 1849 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Dec 1920 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for Thomas Frances Letitia Barron:
Barron Book, pages 178-202. Was known to have an un governable temper. She said that she even believed it until she was sent to live with William Jay Barron who had a house full of boys. She was ashamed for them to see her having her tantrums so she soon learned to control them. She was a redhead.

Notes for John Marion Alewine:
Barron Book, page 163: Came to TX from Newberry, SC abt. 1880. He was a practicing physician in Lindale, Smith Co., TX.

John Marion Alewine and Thomas Frances Letitia Barron had the following children:

i. Una Barron\(^6\) Alewine was born on 25 Apr 1889. She died in 1890.

ii. Marion Barron Alewine was born on 13 May 1891 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He married Mae Hopkins on 01 Apr 1911 in Portland, Multinomah County, Oregon.

Notes for Marion Barron Alewine:

Edward William Maxwell and Thomas Frances Letitia Barron had the following children:

i. Mary Isabel\(^6\) Maxwell was born on 02 Jun 1897 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She died on 09 Aug 1965. She married Reuben Foster Powell on 25 Feb 1917 in Mineola, Wood County, Texas. He was born on 22 Jan 1896 in Buckholts, Texas.

ii. Fisk Edward Maxwell was born on 09 Jun 1899 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He died on 18 Jun 1948. He married Ann Elizabeth Judd on 03 May 1930 in Ft Worth, Texas. She was born on 06 Aug 1896 in Rosebud, Texas.

iii. Robert Alexander Maxwell was born on 31 May 1901 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He married Minnie Lenore Fuentes on 17 Apr 1927 in Reserve, New Mexico. She was born on 21 Dec 1904 in Organ, New Mexico.

iv. Nora Cecille Maxwell was born on 06 Dec 1903 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married William Bryant Reynolds on 20 Mar 1921 in Fort Worth, Texas. He was born on 22 Dec 1899 in Palatka, Florida. He died on 22 Aug 1957.

v. Martha Frances Maxwell was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Lindale, Smith Co, TX.
101. **Eugenia Isabel** Barron (Thomas Jefferson, Smith, William, William) was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Smith County, TX. She died on 17 Aug 1911 in Smith County, TX. She married Thomas Peyton Cooper on 18 Oct 1896 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas. He was born on 27 Jan 1871 in Winsboro, Wood County, TX. He died on 28 Mar 1948 in Austin, Travis County, TX.

Thomas Peyton Cooper and Eugenia Isabel Barron had the following children:

i. RAY BARRON was born on 04 Sep 1897 in Midland, Texas. He died on 24 Dec 1940 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He married Opal Wright in Oct 1924. She was born on 23 Mar 1906.

ii. THELMA HOLLIS COOPER was born on 25 Jul 1899 in Abilene, Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM STEPHEN MILLER on 23 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on 07 Mar 1907 in Warren, Arkansas. She married (2) GAYLAND NIBLACK on 10 Jun 1920 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He was born on 23 Jul 1898.

Notes for Thelma Hollis Cooper:
No children. Steve & Thelma were members of the Episcopal Church.

iii. LESBIA LUCILLE COOPER was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Texas. She married (1) A. G. CASSITY on 30 Mar 1949. He was born on 06 Jul 1891. She married HARNAGE BACON. He was born in 1888. He died on 11 Nov 1930.

Notes for Lesbia Lucille Cooper: No children.

iv. SARAH ISABEL COOPER was born on 21 Aug 1903 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married Robert Lee Chapman in Jul 1923.

v. THOMAS PEYTON COOPER was born on 29 Sep 1906 in Colorado City. He died on 17 Jan 1962 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He married Veda Barnes in Jul 1942. She was born on 22 Mar 1915.

Notes for Thomas Peyton Cooper:

102. JOHN THOMAS Barron (Jeremiah M., Smith, William, William) was born on 07 Jan 1858 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 28 May 1916 in Waco, McLennan County, TX. He married Mary Elizabeth Lacey, daughter of H. H. Lacy and Mary Jane Thompson on 25 Dec 1881 in Fannin County, TX. She was born on 04 Mar 1856 in MO. She died on 27 Sep 1944 in McLennan County, TX.

Notes for John Thomas Barron:

1880 census, Fannin County, TX, Precinct 3, p. 377c
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace
John T. BARRON Self S Male W 23 AL Farmer GA AL
J. D. BARRON Brother S Male W 17 AL Farmer GA AL
W. A MC SPADDEN Sister W Female W 19 AL Keeping House GA AL
(error - this must be Wood Anderson McSpadden, half-brother to John and Joseph Barron)

1900 census, Cooke County, TX, Precinct 6, p. 257a
John T. Barron, age 42, b. AL, parents b. GA, Farmer
Bettie, 44, 8 children, 8 living, b. MO, father b. KY, mother
TN John H., 17, b. TX, at school
Ollie, 15, b. TX
John Thomas Barron and Mary Elizabeth Lacey had the following children:

i. **John H. ⁶ Barron** was born in Oct 1882. He married **Hattie Brown**.

ii. **Ollie Belle Barron** was born in Feb 1885. She married **Ben H. Warren**.

iii. **Elizabeth Barron** was born in Jun 1887. She married **John J. McCasland**.

iv. **Oran J. Barron** was born in Oct 1889. He died about 1945. He married **Mavit Hardin**.

v. **May Barron** was born in Feb 1892. She married **Oscar B. Mosley**.

vi. **Leon R. Barron** was born on 21 Oct 1894 in Era, Cook County, Texas. He died on 03 Nov 1963. He married (1). He married (2) **Lessie Hall** on 03 Mar 1933 in McArthur, Texas.

vii. **Estelle Barron** was born in Oct 1897. She married **Waldo Willis**.

viii. **Gaines J. Barron** was born in Apr 1900. He married (1). He married **Eldora Stanford**.

---

103. **Lee Joseph Daniel ⁵ Barron** (Jeremiah M. ⁴, Smith ³, William ², William ¹) was born on 17 Jun 1866 in Coosa County, AL. He died on 26 Jun 1918 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Katie Lou Friend on 20 Sep 1894. She was born on 09 Sep 1870 in Denison, Grayson County, TX. She died on 05 Sep 1962 in Chickasha, Grady County, TX.


Left home after mother's second marriage. No other record.

---

1880 census, Fannin County, TX, Precinct 3, p. 377c
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
---

1900 Census, Chickasaw Nation, Township 7, Indian Territory, Enumeration District 153
Lee Barron, wife Kate and two children lived next door to the Friend family.

1910 Census, Chickasha Ward 2, Grady, Oklahoma; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 97 Lee J. Barron, wife Kate and six children

1920 Census, Chickasha Ward 2, Grady, Oklahoma; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 168 Kate Barron and eight children

Lee Joseph Daniel Barron and Katie Lou Friend had the following children:

i. **Thomas Jefferson** Barron was born on 16 Dec 1896. He married Rose E. Wood.

ii. **Joseph Wayne** Barron was born on 31 Oct 1899.

iii. **Clyde Shannon** Barron was born on 06 Apr 1902 in Chickasha, Grady County, OK. He died on 16 Aug 1959 in AZ. He married Marie Ferguson.

iv. **Jerry Lyman** Barron was born on 03 Aug 1904.

v. **Wilma Arletha** Barron was born on 28 Mar 1907.

Notes for Wilma Arletha Barron: No children.

vi. **Margaret Corley** Barron was born on 01 Aug 1909.

Notes for Margaret Corley Barron: No children.

vii. **Bertha Kate** Barron was born in Oct 1911.

104. **William Smith** Barron (Joseph Smith 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 12 Jun 1951 in Smith County, Texas. He married Willie Anna Adams on 01 Jan 1893 in Smith County, Texas. She was born on 03 Oct 1871 in Gordon County, GA. She died on 18 Jul 1955 in Whitehouse, Smith County, TX.

William Smith Barron and Willie Anna Adams had the following children:

i. **Claude Bedell** Barron was born on 04 Nov 1893 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 13 Apr 1976 in Smith County, Texas.

ii. **Lora Barron** was born in Mar 1895 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 25 Feb 1921 in Smith County, Texas.

iii. **Lena Barron** was born on 23 Apr 1897 in Smith County, Texas. She died on 30 Jan 1981 in Smith County, Texas.

iv. **Winnie** Barron was born about 1901 in Smith County, Texas.

v. **Gladys Barron** was born about 1904 in Smith County, Texas.

vi. **Edna Barron** was born about 1909 in Smith County, Texas.

vii. **Billie Ferrell** Barron was born on 23 Jan 1917 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 13 Apr 1985 in Smith County, Texas.

105. **John Thomas** Barron (Joseph Smith 4, Smith 3, William 2, William 1) was born on 06 Jan 1869 in...
Texas. He died on 10 Jun 1917 in Smith County, Texas. He married Millie Johanna Coltharp, daughter of Abel Bruce Coltharp and Marietta Chandler on 22 Dec 1893 in Henderson County, Texas. She was born on 17 Feb 1875 in Henderson County, Texas. She died on 29 Apr 1954 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Notes for John Thomas Barron:
John Thomas Barron's occupation was contract and brick mason.

The following letter, written by John Thomas Barron, was transcribed from a copy of the original in the possession of Sharon Sukiennik, a descendant through John Thomas' daughter, Pauline Barron Ray. The letter contained virtually no punctuation or capitalization of the first letters of sentences. To make the letter more readable, these have been added. The date is incomplete: "Friday May 09." Assuming that "09" is the day, there are only two years from the time that John Thomas was married in 1893 until his death in 1917 where May 9 fell on a Friday: 1902 and 1913. Since James Hollingsworth Barron, who owned the dry goods store mentioned in the letter, was in Midland by 1885, the earlier date is likely. Also, in 1902, John Thomas Barron would have been 32 years old, at an age that he might be more likely to want to build a reputation for his work.

Letterhead: EVERYBODY'S Everything to Wear, J.H. Barron & Co. Proprietors
Midland, Texas

Friday

May 09 (1902)???

Dear Millie and children. (A)m getting along fine. (L)oosing (sic) 2 hours this eve. account of sand storm. (Am) feeling good. (B)elieve I can stand the work here better than there. (T)here is one diference (sic) here and there. (A)ll people here look on a working man as having rights above the negro. (O)f course they have non (sic) here, but dont want them.

I am boarding with Reeves and Rosa. (O)f course it's more pleasure to me than to be at some boarding house. (T)hough I get lonesome of course. Im getting along fine with my man at the jail. He said he was thinking of recommend (sic) me to go to Haskel to start an other (sic) job as soon as the brick work was finished on this one.

But I want to build cousis (sic) Jim's fine store building for him. (H)e has a pardner (sic) with him in the building. (H)e's talking with him for me. (S)ays he told him that if I put it up they would get a good job of work. (H)e says hes willing to pay me well for it. (H)ope I can mak (sic) trade with them. I want to mak (sic) me some reputation here. (T)he superintendant on the jail speak (sic) well of my job there. (O)f cours (sic) I can and will do good work. (C)ant tell just how long will work here. (O)f course if things stay good for me Lord (Land??) I will take trip home and come back. (W)ant to see you all very (sic) much. Loving Jno B

Note: Reeves and Rosa were Reeves Young Barron and his wife, Rosa Martin. Reeves was a son of William Jay Barron and first cousin of the writer, John Thomas Barron. References to J.H. Barron (& Co.) and to Jim were both James Hollingsworth Barron, another son of William Jay Barron.

John Thomas Barron and Millie Johanna Coltharp had the following children:

i. **EMMETT FERRELL BARRON** was born on 03 Sep 1894 in Smith County, Texas. He died on 24 Dec 1964 in Texarkana, Texas. He married Avah Welborn in Oct 1917 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas.

ii. **LOUIE JUDSON BARRON** was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He died on 19 Oct 1966 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married Edna Broughton on 01 Jun 1916 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

iii. **GEORGE SENTON BARRON** was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He died on 26 Sep 1899.

iv. **JOSEPH CLINTON BARRON** was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1898 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
v. HORACE CHILTON BARRON was born on 04 Jan 1901 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married Mattie Pauline Roberts on 18 Oct 1924 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

vi. MARY PAULINE BARRON was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She married Dugger Ray on 19 Jul 1922 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He was born on 21 Sep 1898. He died on 15 Feb 1980.

106. SARAH E. DUDLEY (Emily Francis 4 Barron, Smith 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born about 1867 in AL. She died on 27 Jan 1895 in Smith County, TX. She married William R. Knight, son of John Aaron Knight and Sarah Elizabeth Shelton on 20 Dec 1883 in Smith County, TX. He was born about 1859 in Smith County, TX. He died on 09 Feb 1895 in Smith County, TX.

William R. Knight and Sarah E. Dudley had the following children:

i. LOUIS J. KNIGHT was born in Nov 1884 in Smith County, TX.

ii. BERTHA FRANCES KNIGHT was born on 07 Feb 1887 in Smith County, TX. She died on 05 Nov 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX. She married MILTON L. SADLER. He was born on 27 Sep 1882. He died on 15 Jun 1960.

iii. WILLIE AARON KNIGHT was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Smith County, TX. He died on 21 Aug 1962 in Borger, Hutchinson County, TX. He married LAURA M. LNU. She was born in 1892. She died in 1952.

iv. CHARLIE REUBEN KNIGHT was born on 24 Apr 1891 in Smith County, TX. He died on 29 Oct 1967 in Bonham, Fannin County, TX. He married CHARLOTTE G. LNU. She was born in 1891. She died in 1950.

v. JAMES ARTHUR KNIGHT was born on 29 Sep 1893 in Smith County, TX. He died on 1 Jan 1979 in Dallas, Dallas County, TX.

Notes for James Arthur Knight: Raised by William A. Smith and wife Frances Emily Tucker, daughter of Daniel and Wilmoth Thompson Tucker. (Listed in the Smith family as Arthur Knight, adopted, in the 1900 Smith County, TX, census, p. 107-15b). He became a banker in West Texas.

107. MARTHA DUDLEY (Emily Francis 4 Barron, Smith 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born about 1873 in Smith County, TX. She died in Mar 1900 in Smith County, TX. She married William Davenport Brewster, son of Benjamin F. S. Brewster and Amanda M. Knight on 03 Dec 1888 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 12 Dec 1858 in TX. He died on 05 Feb 1923 in Dallas County, TX.

William Davenport Brewster and Martha Dudley had the following children:

i. ELLA M. BREWSTER was born in Dec 1889.

ii. CLAUD E. BREWSTER was born in Sep 1891.

iii. ORA E. BREWSTER was born in Jul 1894.

iv. RUTH BREWSTER was born in Aug 1895.

v. WILLIE D. BREWSTER was born in Mar 1900.

108. EMMA FRANCIS DUDLEY (Emily Francis 4 Barron, Smith 3 Barron, William 2 Barron, William 1 Barron) was born on 11 Aug 1877 in Smith County, TX. She died on 18 Oct 1962 in Lesley, Hall County,
Generation 5 (con't)

TX. She married Cicero Azariah Franklin Adams, son of William Cicero Adams and Mary Caroline Ruth Smith on 10 Nov 1895 in Smith County, TX. He was born on 26 Oct 1873 in Gordon County, GA. He died on 04 Mar 1924 in Eli, Hall County, TX.

Notes for Emma Francis Dudley:
New Harmony Baptist Church, Smith County, TX, minutes:
Emma Dudley and her husband joined New Harmony Church during the same revival meeting as her brother, Jackson Dudley. C. A. F. Adams joined church by baptism on Aug 7, 1894, Emma (Dudley) Adams on Aug 8, both dismissed by letter in 1903.

Cicero Azariah Franklin Adams and Emma Francis Dudley had the following children:

i. JENNINGS BRYAN Adams was born on 22 Dec 1896. He died on 04 Dec 1964. He married NETTIE TEMPLETON BOONE. She was born on 21 Oct 1899.

ii. CHESTER IONA ADAMS was born in 1899. She died on 24 May 1929 in Quitman, TX. She married Willie Dee Sachse on 29 Dec 1919.

iii. WILLIAM CICERO ADAMS was born on 13 Jan 1902 in Dodd City, Fannin County, TX. He died on 22 Mar 1973 in Tucumcari, Quay County, NM. He married Lillie Virginia Darnell on 25 Dec 1921 in Lesley, Hall County, TX. She was born on 26 Oct 1901 in Simms, Bowie County, TX.

iv. HERBERT PUGH ADAMS was born on 28 May 1904. He died on 01 Mar 1986.

v. DUDLEY ADAMS was born on 08 Jun 1911 in Dodd City, Fannin County, TX. He died on 17 Jul 1980 in Borger, TX.

109. JAMES SMITH REDDOCH (Sarah Ann Barron, Smith Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born on 23 Apr 1868 in Smith County, TX. He died about 1928 in Honduras, Central America. He married (1) JOSPHINE ROSA WOOD, daughter of John Wood on 12 May 1897 in Pima County, AZ. He married FLORENCE BROOKS. She was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Grand Island, Hall County, NE. She died in Oct 1975 in Harrison, Boone County, AR.

James Smith Reddoch and Josephine Rosa Wood had the following child:

i. WILLIAM GASTON REDDOCH was born about 1899. He died on 28 Aug 1918 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ.

Notes for William Gaston Reddoch:
Death certificate stated that he died from a gunshot wound incurred in combat with Mexican forces on 27 August 1918. He died in the U.S. Army Base Hospital in Nogales.

El Paso Herald, Thursday, August 29, 1918
Mexicans Entering American Consulate Shoot Clerk There

At Point of Guns, Vice Consul McGuire and Clerk Tooley Forced by Mexicans to Leave Consulate; Incident Being Investigated; Lieut. Loftus, Wounded in Fighting, Dies; Command of Yaquis Reported Nearby.

Nogales, Son., Aug. 29 ....
The body of Gaston Reddoch, customs guard, who was killed during Tuesday's skirmish, is being held pending the arrival of his father from Arkansas.

The Evening Independent, St. Petersburg, Florida, August 28, 1918
Three American Soldiers Dead, 28 Enlisted Men and Citizens Hurt in Battle with Mexicans

Mexican Dead Between 150 and 200--Commander of Mexican District Expresses Regret over Affair

Nogales, Ariz., Aug. 28--General Calles, commanding the Mexican district opposite this town, today express regret at the shooting last night, in which three American soldiers, one an officer, were killed and 28 enlisted men and citizens were wounded. General Calles is coming here for a conference with American officials.

Between 150 and 200 Mexicans were killed, according to latest reports.

The American dead include: Capt. J. D. Hungerford, who was killed in action. A civilian, Gaston Reddock, was killed during the first hour of fighting. Lieut. Luke W. Loftus, was seriously wounded.

Among the officers wounded was Lieut.-Col. Frederick H. Herman, who was shot through the right leg while commanding the American troops, but continued in command on crutches.

----

Cause of the Trouble

The trouble was supposed to have started as a result of an attempt on the part of the Mexican immigration official to pass a fellow countryman across the border illegally. American sentries drew guns and Mexicans fired. Other Mexicans, apparently fully armed, came from all directions and aided the Mexicans on the line until they were driven back.

An infantry detachment in command of Lieutenant-Colonel Herman was rushed to the border when the trouble began and was followed by negro cavalry troops who took up positions along the street which forms the boundary line. The firing started about 4 o’clock and continued until 5:30, when it died down slightly, but occasional shots could be heard. Reports that machine guns were brought into action by the American troops were denied, although a machine gun was set up in an office facing Mexico.

(article continues for several paragraphs).

James Smith Reddoch and Florence Brooks had the following children:

   ii. TRAVIS REDDOCH was born on 26 Aug 1910 in Aguas Calientes, Mexico.

   iii. JAMES BROOKS REDDOCH was born on 31 May 1912 in San Antonio, TX.

110. JOSEPH NEWTON REDDOCH (Sarah Ann Barron, Smith Barron, William Barron, William Barron) was born on 25 Apr 1871 in Smith County, TX. He died on 08 May 1914 in Benson, Cochise County, AZ. He married Nora Eliam Dudley, daughter of Green Jackson Dudley and Mary Ann Salena Ashford on 30 Aug 1909 in Smith County, TX. She was born on 03 Apr 1879 in Smith County, TX. She died on 17 Aug 1974 in Smith County, TX.

Notes for Nora Eliam Dudley: Nora E. Dudley was living with her half-brother-in-law, Billy Brewer, listed as Housekeeper, in the 1900 Smith County, TX, census (p. 107-09b). Her half-sister, Martha, had died already.

Joseph Newton Reddoch and Nora Eliam Dudley had the following children:

   i. ESTHA REDDOCH. She married ELLIS TULL STRIPLING.

   ii. JOSEPH DUDLEY REDDOCH was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Benson, Cochise County, AZ. He died on 18 Jul 1910 in Benson, Cochise Co., AZ.
111. **Lula Emma**⁵ Reddoch (Sarah Ann⁴ Barron, Smith³ Barron, William² Barron, William¹ Barron) was born on 23 Jul 1876 in Smith County, TX. She died on 12 Jun 1942 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. She married (1) **Herbert J. Wood**, son of John Smith Wood and Sally Ann Marshall on 15 Feb 1894 in Pima County, AZ. He was born in 1868 in Fairfield, Solano County, CA. He died in 1910 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. She married (2) **John Wesley Larimore**, son of John Wesley Larimore and Elizabeth Rucker Carlisle on 27 Apr 1916 in Tucson, Pima County, AZ. He was born on 27 Dec 1874 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 05 Apr 1942 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ.

Notes for Lula Emma Reddoch:
County Superintendent of Public Schools in Santa Cruz County, AZ.

Notes for Herbert J. Wood: Civil Engineer.

Herbert J. Wood and Lula Emma Reddoch had the following child:

i. **Herbert Reddoch**⁶ Wood.

112. **Edwin Arcus**⁵ Reddoch (Sarah Ann⁴ Barron, Smith³ Barron, William² Barron, William¹ Barron) was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Smith County, TX. He died on 27 Nov 1947 in Nogales, Santa Cruz County, AZ. He married Nellie Kathleen Jones on 15 Apr 1916. She was born in Roanoke, Roanoke County, VA.

Edwin Arcus Reddoch and Nellie Kathleen Jones had the following children:

i. **Edwin Arcus**⁶ Reddoch Jr.. He married Belle Gilpin in 1937. She was born in New York, NY.

ii. **Sarah Marcella Reddoch.** She married Thomas E. Rasmisen in 1941 in Yuma, Yuma Co. AZ.

iii. **John Gaston Reddoch.** He married Thelma Underwood. She was born in Tulsa, Tulsa Co. OK.

iv. **Charles Eugene Reddoch.** He married Tess Babbitt on 11 Jul 1945 in Flagstaff, Coconio Co. AZ.